

$$I(J^P) = 0(\frac{1}{2}^+)$$

$$\mathsf{Charge} = \frac{2}{3} \ \mathsf{e} \qquad \mathsf{Top} = +1$$

See the related review(s):

Top Quark

t-QUARK MASS

We first list the direct measurements of the top quark mass which employ the event kinematics and then list the measurements which extract a top quark mass from the measured $t\bar{t}$ cross-section using theory calculations. A discussion of the definition of the top quark mass in these measurements can be found in the review "The Top Quark."

For earlier search limits see PDG 96, Physical Review **D54** 1 (1996). We no longer include a compilation of indirect top mass determinations from Standard Model Electroweak fits in the Listings (our last compilation can be found in the Listings of the 2007 partial update). For a discussion of current results see the reviews "The Top Quark" and "Electroweak Model and Constraints on New Physics."

t-Quark Mass (Direct Measurements)

The following measurements extract a t-quark mass from the kinematics of $t\bar{t}$ events. They are sensitive to the top quark mass used in the MC generator that is usually interpreted as the pole mass, but the theoretical uncertainty in this interpretation is hard to quantify. See the review "The Top Quark" and references therein for more information.

OUR AVERAGE of 172.76 \pm 0.30 GeV is an average of top mass measurements from LHC and Tevatron Runs. The latest Tevatron average, 174.30 \pm 0.35 \pm 0.54 GeV, was provided by the Tevatron Electroweak Working Group (TEVEWWG).

Created: 6/1/2021 08:32

VALUE (GeV)	DOCUMENT ID	TECN	COMMENT
172.76± 0.30 OUR AVE	RAGE Error inclu	ides scale fact	or of 1.2.
172.6 ± 2.5	¹ SIRUNYAN	20AR CMS	jet mass from boosted top
$172.69 \pm \ 0.25 \pm \ 0.41$	² AABOUD	19AC ATLS	7, 8 TeV ATLAS combination
$172.26 \pm\ 0.07 \pm\ 0.61$	³ SIRUNYAN	19AP CMS	lepton+jets, all-jets channels
$172.33 \pm \ 0.14 {+} \ 0.66 \\ - \ 0.72$	⁴ SIRUNYAN	19AR CMS	dilepton channel (e μ , 2e, 2 μ)
$172.95 \pm \ 0.77 {+}\ 0.97 \\ - \ 0.93$	⁵ SIRUNYAN	17L CMS	t-channel single top production
$172.44 \pm \ 0.13 \pm \ 0.47$	⁶ KHACHATRY	16AK CMS	7, 8 TeV CMS combination
$174.30 \pm \ 0.35 \pm \ 0.54$	⁷ TEVEWWG	16 TEVA	Tevatron combination
• • • We do not use the	following data for	averages, fits,	limits, etc. • • •
$172.08 \pm 0.39 \pm 0.82$	⁸ AABOUD	19AC ATLS	$\ell + \geq 4j$ (2b)
$172.34\pm~0.20\pm~0.70$	⁹ SIRUNYAN	19AP CMS	\geq 6 jets (\geq 2b)
$172.25 \pm 0.08 \pm 0.62$	¹⁰ SIRUNYAN	18DE CMS	$\ell + \geq 4j$ (2b)
$173.72 \pm 0.55 \pm 1.01$	¹¹ AABOUD	17AH ATLS	≥ 5 jets $(2b)$
$174.95 \pm 0.40 \pm 0.64$	¹² ABAZOV	17B D0	$\ell+jets$ and dilepton channels
170.8 ± 9.0	¹³ SIRUNYAN	17N CMS	jet mass in highly-boosted $t \overline{t}$ events
$172.22 \pm 0.18 ^{+}_{-} \begin{array}{c} 0.89 \\ 0.93 \end{array}$	¹⁴ SIRUNYAN	170 CMS	Dilepton channel

Page 1

https://pdg.lbl.gov

```
<sup>15</sup> AABOUD
172.99 \pm 0.41 \pm 0.74
                                                         16T ATLS
                                                                           dilepton channel
                                 <sup>16</sup> AABOUD
172.84 \pm 0.34 \pm 0.61
                                                         16T ATLS
                                                                           combination of ATLAS
173.32 \pm 1.36 \pm 0.85
                                 <sup>17</sup> ABAZOV
                                                                           \ell\ell + \cancel{E}_T + \geq 2j \ (\geq 2b)
                                                         16
                                                                D0
                                 <sup>18</sup> ABAZOV
173.93 \pm \ 1.61 \pm \ 0.88
                                                         16D D0
                                                                           \ell\ell + \cancel{E}_T + \geq 2j \ (\geq 2b)
172.35\pm\,\,0.16\pm\,\,0.48\,\,^{19,20}\, КНАСНАТRY...16АК СМS
                                                                           \ell + \geq 4j (2b)
172.32 \pm 0.25 \pm 0.59
                             <sup>19,20</sup> KHACHATRY...16AK CMS
                                                                           \geq 6 jets (2b)
                             19,21 KHACHATRY...16AK CMS
172.82 \pm 0.19 \pm 1.22
                                                                           (ee/\mu\mu)+\cancel{E}_T+\geq 2b, e\mu+\geq 2b
173.68 \pm 0.20^{+} 1.58
                                 <sup>22</sup> KHACHATRY...16AL CMS
                                                                           semi- + di-leptonic channels
                                 <sup>23</sup> KHACHATRY...16CB CMS
173.5 \pm 3.0 \pm 0.9
                                                                           t \rightarrow (W \rightarrow \ell \nu)(b \rightarrow
                                                                               J/\psi X \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^- X)
                                 <sup>24</sup> AAD
                                                         15AW ATLS
175.1 \pm 1.4 \pm 1.2
                                                                           small \mathbb{Z}_T, \geq 6 jets (2b-tag)
                                 <sup>25</sup> AAD
172.99 \pm 0.48 \pm 0.78
                                                         15BF ATLS
                                                                          \ell + jets and dilepton
                                 <sup>26</sup> AALTONEN
171.5 \pm 1.9 \pm 2.5
                                                         15D CDF
                                                                           \ell\ell + \not\!\!E_T + \geq 2j
175.07 \pm 1.19^{+1.55}
                                 <sup>27</sup> AALTONEN
                                                         14N CDF
                                                                           small \not\!\!E_T, 6–8 jets ( \geq 1b-tag)
                                 <sup>28</sup> ABAZOV
                                                         14C D0
174.98 \pm 0.58 \pm 0.49
                                                                           \ell + \not\!\!E_T + 4 \text{ jets } (\geq 1 \text{ } b\text{-tag})
                                 <sup>29</sup> CHATRCHYAN 14c CMS
                                                                            \geq 6 jets ( \geq 2 b-tag)
173.49 \pm 0.69 \pm 1.21
                                 <sup>30</sup> AALTONEN
                                                         13H CDF
                                                                           173.93 \pm 1.64 \pm 0.87
173.9 \pm 0.9 + 1.7
                                 31 CHATRCHYAN 13s CMS
                                                                           \ell\ell + E_T + \geq 2b-tag (MT2_{(T)})
                                 32 AAD
                                                         12I ATLS
174.5 \pm 0.6 \pm 2.3
                                                                           \ell + \cancel{E}_T + \ge 4 jets ( \ge 1 b), MT
                                 <sup>33</sup> AALTONEN
                                                         12AI CDF
172.85 \pm 0.71 \pm 0.85
                                                                           \ell + \not\!\! E_T + \geq 4j (0,1,2b) template
                                 <sup>34</sup> AALTONEN
                                                         12AL CDF
172.7 \pm 9.3 \pm 3.7
                                                                           	au_h + \not\!\!E_T + 4\mathsf{j} \ (\geq 1b)
                                 <sup>35</sup> AALTONEN
                                                         12AP TEVA CDF, D0 combination
173.18 \pm 0.56 \pm 0.75
                                 <sup>36</sup> AALTONEN
172.5 \pm 1.4 \pm 1.5
                                                         12G CDF
                                                                           6–8 jets with \geq 1 b
                                 <sup>37</sup> ABAZOV
173.7 \pm 2.8 \pm 1.5
                                                         12AB D0
                                                                           \ell\ell + \not\!\!E_T + \geq 2 j (\nu WT)
173.9 \pm 1.9 \pm 1.6
                                 <sup>38</sup> ABAZOV
                                                         12AB D0
                                                                           \ell\ell + \cancel{E}_T + \ge 2j \ (\nu WT + MWT)
                                 <sup>39</sup> CHATRCHYAN 12BA CMS
                                                                           \ell\ell + \cancel{E}_T^- + \geq 2\mathsf{j} ( \geq 1b), AMWT
172.5 \pm 0.4 \pm 1.5
                                 <sup>40</sup> CHATRCHYAN 12BP CMS
173.49 \pm 0.43 \pm 0.98
                                                                           \ell + \cancel{E}_T + \geq 4j \ (\geq 2b)
172.4 \pm 1.4 \pm 1.3
                                 <sup>41</sup> AALTONEN
                                                         11AC CDF
                                                                           \ell + \not\!\!E_T + 4 jets ( \geq 1 b-tag)
                                 <sup>42</sup> AALTONEN
172.3 \pm 2.4 \pm 1.0
                                                         11AK CDF
                                                                           Repl. by AALTONEN 13H
                                 <sup>43</sup> AALTONEN
172.1 \pm 1.1 \pm 0.9
                                                         11E CDF
                                                                           \ell + jets and dilepton
                                 44 AALTONEN
176.9 \pm 8.0 \pm 2.7
                                                         11T CDF
                                                                           \ell + \not\!\!E_T + 4 jets ( \geq 1 b-tag),
                                                                               p_{T}(\ell) shape
174.94 \pm 0.83 \pm 1.24
                                 <sup>45</sup> ABAZOV
                                                         11P D0
                                                                           \ell + \not\!\!E_T + 4 \text{ jets } (\geq 1 \text{ } b\text{-tag})
                                 <sup>46</sup> ABAZOV
174.0 \pm 1.8 \pm 2.4
                                                         11R D0
                                                                           dilepton + \not\!\!E_T + \geq 2 jets
175.5 \pm 4.6 \pm 4.6
                                 <sup>47</sup> CHATRCHYAN 11F CMS
                                                                           \mathsf{dilepton} + \not\!\!E_T + \mathsf{jets}
173.0 \pm 0.9 \pm 0.9
                                 <sup>48</sup> AALTONEN
                                                          10AE CDF
                                                                           \ell+
ot\!\!\!E_T+ 4 jets ( \geq 1 b-tag),
                                                                               ME method
169.3 \pm 2.7 \pm 3.2
                                 <sup>49</sup> AALTONEN
                                                          10c CDF
                                                                           \mathsf{dilepton} + b\mathsf{-tag} \; (\mathsf{MT2} \mathsf{+} \mathsf{NWA})
                                 <sup>50</sup> AALTONEN
170.7 \pm 6.3 \pm 2.6
                                                         10D CDF
                                                                           \ell + \not\!\!E_T + 4 jets (b-tag)
174.8 \pm 2.4 ^{+} 1.2
                                 <sup>51</sup> AALTONEN
                                                         10E CDF
                                                                            \geq 6 jets, vtx b-tag
                                                         09AK CDF
180.5 \pm 12.0 \pm 3.6
                                 <sup>52</sup> AALTONEN
                                                                           \ell + \not\!\!E_T + \mathsf{jets} \; (\mathsf{soft} \; \mu \; \mathsf{b-tag})
                                 <sup>53</sup> AALTONEN
                                                         09J CDF
172.7 \pm 1.8 \pm 1.2
                                                                           \ell + \cancel{E}_T + 4 jets (b-tag)
171.1 \pm 3.7 \pm 2.1
                                 <sup>54</sup> AALTONEN
                                                         09к CDF
                                                                           6 jets, vtx b-tag
                                 <sup>55</sup> AALTONEN
171.9 \pm 1.7 \pm 1.1
                                                         09L CDF
                                                                           \ell + jets, \ell\ell + jets
                                 <sup>56</sup> AALTONEN
171.2 \pm 2.7 \pm 2.9
                                                         090 CDF
                                                                           dilepton
165.5 \begin{array}{c} + & 3.4 \\ - & 3.3 \end{array} \pm \ 3.1
                                 <sup>57</sup> AALTONEN
                                                          09x CDF
                                                                           \ell\ell + \not\!\!E_T \ (\nu\phi \ {\rm weighting})
174.7 \pm 4.4 \pm 2.0
                                 <sup>58</sup> ABAZOV
                                                         09AH D0
                                                                           dilepton + b-tag (\nuWT+MWT)
```

```
170.7 \ \ ^{+}_{-} \ \ ^{4.2}_{3.9} \ \pm \ 3.5
                          <sup>59,60</sup> AALTONEN
                                                    08c CDF
                                                                    dilepton, \sigma_{t\overline{t}} constrained
171.5 \pm 1.8 \pm 1.1
                              <sup>61</sup> ABAZOV
                                                    08AH D0
                                                                    \ell + \not\!\!E_T + 4 jets
                           62,63 AALTONEN
177.1 \pm 4.9 \pm 4.7
                                                          CDF
                                                                    6 jets with > 1 b vtx
                                                    07
172.3 \begin{array}{l} +10.8 \\ -9.6 \end{array}
                \pm 10.8
                              <sup>64</sup> AALTONEN
                                                    07B CDF
                                                                     > 4 jets (b-tag)
                              <sup>65</sup> AALTONEN
174.0 \pm 2.2 \pm 4.8
                                                    07D CDF
                                                                     > 6 jets, vtx b-tag
                           66,67 AALTONEN
170.8 \pm 2.2 \pm 1.4
                                                    07ı
                                                          CDF
                                                                    lepton + jets (b-tag)
173.7 \ \pm \ 4.4 \ \begin{array}{c} + \ 2.1 \\ - \ 2.0 \end{array}
                           63,68 ABAZOV
                                                    07F D0
                                                                    lepton + jets
                              <sup>69</sup> ABAZOV
176.2 \pm 9.2 \pm 3.9
                                                    07W D0
                                                                    dilepton (MWT)
                              <sup>69</sup> ABAZOV
179.5 \pm 7.4 \pm 5.6
                                                    07W D0
                                                                    dilepton (\nuWT)
                           67,70 ABULENCIA
164.5 \pm 3.9 \pm 3.9
                                                    07D CDF
                                                                    dilepton
180.7 \ ^{+15.5}_{-13.4} \ \pm \ 8.6
                              <sup>71</sup> ABULENCIA
                                                    07J CDF
                                                                    lepton + jets
170.3 \ \ {}^{+}_{-} \ \ {}^{4.1}_{4.5} \ \ {}^{+}_{-} \ 1.8
                          67,72 ABAZOV
                                                    06U D0
                                                                    lepton + jets (b-tag)
173.2 \ ^{+}_{-} \ ^{2.6}_{2.4} \ \pm \ 3.2
                          73,74 ABULENCIA
                                                    06D CDF
                                                                    lepton + jets
173.5 \ ^{+}_{-} \ ^{3.7}_{3.6} \ \pm \ 1.3
                          60,73 ABULENCIA
                                                    06D CDF
                                                                    lepton + jets
                          67,75 ABULENCIA
165.2 \pm 6.1 \pm 3.4
                                                    06G CDF
                                                                    dilepton
                          60,76 ABULENCIA
170.1 \pm 6.0 \pm 4.1
                                                    06V CDF
                                                                    dilepton
                          77,78 ABAZOV
178.5 \pm 13.7 \pm 7.7
                                                    05
                                                          D0
                                                                    6 or more jets
                          ^{79,80} ABAZOV
180.1 \pm 3.6 \pm 3.9
                                                    04G D0
                                                                    lepton + jets
                              <sup>81</sup> AFFOLDER
176.1 \pm 5.1 \pm 5.3
                                                    01
                                                          CDF
                                                                    lepton + jets
                              <sup>82</sup> AFFOLDER
176.1~\pm~6.6
                                                          CDF
                                                    01
                                                                    dilepton, lepton+jets, all-jets
                              <sup>83</sup> ABBOTT
172.1 \pm 5.2 \pm 4.9
                                                    99<sub>G</sub> D0
                                                                    di-lepton, lepton+jets
                           84,85 ABE
176.0 \pm 6.5
                                                    99B CDF
                                                                    dilepton, lepton+jets, all-jets
                          85,86 ABE
167.4 \pm 10.3 \pm 4.8
                                                    99B CDF
                                                                    dilepton
                              <sup>80</sup> ABBOTT
168.4 \pm 12.3 \pm 3.6
                                                    98D D0
                                                                    dilepton
                          80,87 ABBOTT
173.3 \pm 5.6 \pm 5.5
                                                    98F
                                                         D0
                                                                    lepton + jets
                           86,88 ABE
175.9 \pm 4.8 \pm 5.3
                                                    98E CDF
                                                                    lepton + jets
161
       \pm 17
                              <sup>86</sup> ABE
                                                    98F
                                                          CDF
                \pm 10
                                                                    dilepton
                              <sup>89</sup> BHAT
                                                         RVUE
172.1 \pm 5.2 \pm 4.9
                                                    98B
                                                                    dilepton and lepton+jets
                              <sup>90</sup> BHAT
173.8 \pm 5.0
                                                    98B RVUE
                                                                    dilepton, lepton+jets, all-jets
173.3 \pm 5.6 \pm 6.2
                              <sup>80</sup> ABACHI
                                                    97E D0
                                                                    lepton + jets
                          86,91 \text{ ABE}
                 ± 5.7
                                                         CDF
186
        \pm 10
                                                    97R
                                                                    6 or more jets
        +19 \\ -21
199
                 \pm 22
                                                          D0
                                  ABACHI
                                                    95
                                                                    lepton + jets
        ± 8
176
                 \pm 10
                                  ABE
                                                    95F CDF
                                                                    lepton + b-jet
174
        \pm 10
                                  ABE
                                                    94E CDF
                                                                    lepton + b-jet
```

 $^{^1}$ SIRUNYAN 20AR based on 35.9 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV. The products of the hadronic decay of a top quark with $p_T>400$ GeV, in the ℓ + jets channel of $t\overline{t}$ are reconstructed as a single jet. The top quark mass is determined from the normalized differential cross section measurement in the $m_{\rm jet}$ distribution.

 $^{^2}$ AABOUD 19AC is an ATLAS combination of 7 and 8 TeV top-quark mass determination in the dilepton, lepton + jets, and all jets channels.

 $^{^3}$ SIRUNYAN 19AP based on 35.9 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV. A combined measurement using the lepton+jets and all-jets channels through a single likelihood function. See SIRUNYAN 18DE and SIRUNYAN 19AP below.

⁴ SIRUNYAN 19AR based on 35.9 fb⁻¹ of pp data at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV. Obtained from a simultaneous fit of the cross section and the top quark mass in the POWHEG simulation.

- The cross section is used also to extract the $\overline{\text{MS}}$ mass and the strong coupling constant for different PDF sets.
- 5 SIRUNYAN 17L based on 19.7 fb $^{-1}$ of $p\,p$ data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV. m_t is reconstructed from a fit to the invariant mass distribution of $\mu\nu\,b$, where p_T^{miss} and W mass constraint are used to reconstruct ν momentum. The number of events for various contributions, except for the t-channel single top one, are fixed to the values extracted from simulation.
- ⁶ KHACHATRYAN 16AK based on 19.7 fb⁻¹ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV. Combination of the three top mass measurements in KHACHATRYAN 16AK and with the CMS results at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV.
- ⁷TEVEWWG 16 is the latest Tevatron average (July 2016) provided by the Tevatron Electroweak Working Group. It takes correlated uncertainties into account and has a χ^2 of 10.8 for 11 degrees of freedom.
- ⁸ AABOUD 19AC based on 20.2 fb⁻¹ in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV. Uses optimized event selection to suppress less-well-reconstructed events and template fits to determine m_t together with a global jet energy scale factor and a relative b-to-light-jet energy scale factor.
- 9 SIRUNYAN 19AP based on 35.9 fb $^{-1}$ of $p\,p$ data at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV. A kinematical fit is applied to each event assuming the signal event topology. m_t is determined simultaneously with a jet energy scale factor (JSF). The second error represents stat.+JSF. Modeling uncertainties are larger than in the measurements at $\sqrt{s}=7$ and 8 TeV because of the use of new alternative color reconnection models.
- use of new alternative color reconnection models. $^{10}\,\text{SIRUNYAN}\,\,18\text{DE}$ based on 35.9 fb $^{-1}$ of $p\,p$ data at $\sqrt{s}=13\,\,\text{TeV}.\,\,m_t$ is determined simultaneously with an overall jet energy scale factor constrained by the mass of the hadronically decayed W. Compared to the Run 1 analysis a more advanced treatment of modeling uncertainties are employed, in particular concerning color-reconnection models.
- ¹¹ AABOUD 17AH based on 20.2 fb⁻¹ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV. Uses template fits to the ratio of the masses of three-jets (from t candidate) and dijets (from t candidate), to suppress jet energy scale uncertainty. Large QCD background is modelled using a data-driven method.
- 12 ABAZOV 17B is a combination of measurements of the top quark mass by D0 in the lepton+jets and dilepton channels, using all data collected in Run I (1992–1996) at $\sqrt{s}=1.8$ TeV and Run II (2001–2011) at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV of the Tevatron, corresponding to integrated luminosities of 0.1 fb $^{-1}$ and 9.7 fb $^{-1}$, respectively.
- 13 SIRUNYAN 17N based on 19.7 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV. The fully hadronic decay of a highly-boosted t is reconstructed in the $\ell+{\rm jets}$ channel and unfolded at the particle level. The sensitivity of the peak position of the m_{jet} distribution is used to test quality of the modelling by the simulation.
- 14 SIRUNYAN 170 based on 19.7 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV. Analysis is based on the kinematical observables $\textit{M}(\textit{b}\ell),\,\textit{M}_{\textit{T2}}$ and $\textit{M}(\textit{b}\ell\nu).$ A fit is performed to determine m_t and an overall jet energy scale factor simultaneously.
- ¹⁵ AABOUD 16T based on 20.2 fb⁻¹ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV. The analysis is refined using the p_T and invariant mass distributions of $\ell+b$ -jet system. A combination with measurements from $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV data in the dilepton and lepton+jets channels gives $172.84\pm0.34\pm0.61$ GeV.
- 16 AABOUD 16 T is an ATLAS combination of 8 TeV top-quark mass in the dilepton channel with previous measurements from $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV data in the dilepton and lepton + jets channels.
- 17 ABAZOV 16 based on 9.7 fb $^{-1}$ of data in $p\,\overline{p}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. Employs improved fit to minimize statistical errors and improved jet energy calibration, using lepton + jets mode, which reduces error of jet energy scale. Based on previous determination in ABAZOV 12AB with increased integrated luminosity and improved fit and calibrations.
- 18 ABAZOV 16D based on 9.7 fb $^{-1}$ of data in $p\overline{p}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV, using the matrix element technique. Based on previous determination in ABAZOV 11R with increased integrated luminosity. There is a strong correlation with the determination in ABAZOV 16. (See ABAZOV 17B.)

- 19 KHACHATRYAN 16AK based on 19.7 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV. Combination of the three top mass measurements in KHACHATRYAN 16AK and with the CMS results at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV gives 172.44 \pm 0.13 \pm 0.47 GeV.
- $^{20}\,\mathrm{The}$ top mass and jet energy scale factor are determined by a fit.
- $^{21}\,\mathrm{Uses}$ the analytical matrix weighting technique method.
- 22 KHACHATRYAN 16AL based on 19.7 fb $^{-1}$ in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV. Determined from the invariant mass distribution of leptons and reconstructed secondary vertices from b decays using only charged particles. The uncertainty is dominated by modeling of b fragmentation and top p_T distribution.
- 23 KHACHATRYAN 16CB based on 666 candidate reconstructed events corresponding to 19.7 fb⁻¹ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV. The measurement exploits correlation of m_t with $\mathsf{M}(J/\psi\,\ell)$ in the same top quark decay, using a high-purity event sample. A study on modeling of b-quark fragmentation is given in Sec.3.3.
- ²⁴ AAD 15AW based on 4.6 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=$ 7 TeV. Uses template fits to the ratio of the masses of three-jets (from t candidate) and dijets (from W candidate). Large background from multijet production is modeled with data-driven methods.
- 25 AAD 15 BF based on 4.6 fb $^{-1}$ in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV. Using a three-dimensional template likelihood technique the lepton plus jets (\geq 1b-tagged) channel gives 172.33 \pm 0.75 \pm 1.02 GeV, while exploiting a one dimensional template method using $m_{\ell\, h}$ the dilepton channel (1 or 2*b*-tags) gives $173.79 \pm 0.54 \pm 1.30$ GeV. The results are combined.
- 26 AALTONEN 15D based on 9.1 fb $^{-1}$ of $p\overline{p}$ data at $\sqrt{s}=$ 1.96 TeV. Uses a template technique to fit a distribution of a variable defined by a linear combination of variables sensitive and insensitive to jet energy scale to optimize reduction of systematic errors. b-tagged and non-b-tagged events are separately analyzed and combined.
- ²⁷ Based on 9.3 fb⁻¹ of $p\overline{p}$ data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. Multivariate algorithm is used to discriminate signal from backgrounds, and templates are used to measure m_t .
- 28 Based on 9.7 fb $^{-1}$ of $p \overline{p}$ data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. A matrix element method is used to calculate the probability of an event to be signal or background, and the overall jet energy scale is constrained in situ by m_W . See ABAZOV 15G for further details.
- $^{29}\,\mathrm{Based}$ on 3.54 fb $^{-1}$ of $p\,p$ data at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV. The mass is reconstructed for each event employing a kinematic fit of the jets to a ttbar hypothesis. The combination with the pervious CMS measurements in the dilepton and the lepton+jets channels gives $173.54 \pm 0.33 \pm 0.96$ GeV.
- 30 Based on 8.7 fb $^{-1}$ in $p\overline{p}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. Events with an identified charged statistically independent from those in the ℓ + jets and all hadronic channels while being sensitive to those events with a au lepton in the final state.
- $^{31}\, \rm Based$ on 5.0 fb $^{-1}$ of $p\,p$ data at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV. CHATRCHYAN 13S studied events with di-lepton $+ \not\!\!E_T + \ \geq 2$ b-jets, and looked for kinematical endpoints of MT2, MT2 $_T$, and subsystem variables.
- 32 AAD 121 based on 1.04 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV. Uses 2d-template analysis (MT) with m_t and jet energy scale factor (JSF) from m_W mass fit.
- 33 Based on 8.7 fb $^{-1}$ of data in $p \overline{p}$ collisions at 1.96 TeV. The JES is calibrated by using the dijet mass from the ${\it W}$ boson decay.
- ³⁴ Use the ME method based on 2.2 fb⁻¹ of data in $p\overline{p}$ collisions at 1.96 TeV.
- 35 Combination based on up to 5.8 fb $^{-1}$ of data in $p\overline{p}$ collisions at 1.96 TeV.
- $^{36}\,\rm Based$ on 5.8 fb $^{-1}$ of data in $p\overline{p}$ collisions at 1.96 TeV the quoted value is $m_t=172.5\,\pm\,1.4(\rm stat)\pm1.0(\rm JES)\pm1.1(\rm syst)$ GeV. The measurement is performed with a liklihood fit technique which simultaneously determines m_t and JES (Jet Energy Scale).
- $^{
 m 37}$ Based on 4.3 fb $^{
 m -1}$ of data in p-pbar collisions at 1.96 TeV. The measurement reduces
- the JES uncertainty by using the single lepton channel study of ABAZOV 11P. 38 Combination with the result in 1 $\rm fb^{-1}$ of preceding data reported in ABAZOV 09AH as well as the MWT result of ABAZOV 11R with a statistical correlation of 60%. Based on 5.0 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV. Uses an analytical matrix weighting
- technique (AMWT) and full kinematic analysis (KIN).

- 40 Based on 5.0 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV. The first error is statistical and JES combined, and the second is systematic. Ideogram method is used to obtain 2D liklihood for the kinematical fit with two parameters mtop and JES.
- 41 Based on 3.2 fb $^{-1}$ in $p\overline{p}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. The first error is from statistics and JES combined, and the latter is from the other systematic uncertainties. The result is obtained using an unbinned maximum likelihood method where the top quark mass and the JES are measured simultaneously, with $\Delta_{JES}=0.3\pm0.3({\rm stat}).$
- 42 Based on 5.7 fb $^{-1}$ in $p\overline{p}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. Events with an identified charged lepton or small E_T are rejected from the event sample, so that the measurement is statistically independent from those in the ℓ + jets and all hadronic channels while being sensitive to those events with a τ lepton in the final state. Supersedes AALTONEN 07B.
- 43 AALTONEN 11E based on $5.6~{\rm fb^{-1}}$ in $p\overline{p}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96~{\rm TeV}.$ Employs a multi-dimensional template likelihood technique where the lepton plus jets (one or two b-tags) channel gives $172.2\pm1.2\pm0.9~{\rm GeV}$ while the dilepton channel yields $170.3\pm2.0\pm3.1~{\rm GeV}.$ The results are combined. OUR EVALUATION includes the measurement in the dilepton channel only.
- ⁴⁴ Uses a likelihood fit of the lepton p_T distribution based on 2.7 fb⁻¹ in $p_{\overline{p}}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV.
- ⁴⁵ Based on 3.6 fb⁻¹ in $p\overline{p}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. ABAZOV 11P reports 174.94 \pm 0.83 \pm 0.78 \pm 0.96 GeV, where the first uncertainty is from statistics, the second from JES, and the last from other systematic uncertainties. We combine the JES and systematic uncertainties. A matrix-element method is used where the JES uncertainty is constrained by the W mass. ABAZOV 11P describes a measurement based on 2.6 fb⁻¹ that is combined with ABAZOV 08AH, which employs an independent 1 fb⁻¹ of data.
- ⁴⁶ Based on a matrix-element method which employs 5.4 fb⁻¹ in $p\overline{p}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. Superseded by ABAZOV 12AB.
- ⁴⁷ Based on 36 pb⁻¹ of pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV. A Kinematic Method using b-tagging and an analytical Matrix Weighting Technique give consistent results and are combined. Superseded by CHATRCHYAN 12BA.
- 48 Based on 5.6 fb $^{-1}$ in $p\overline{p}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. The likelihood calculated using a matrix element method gives $m_t=173.0\pm0.7(\mathrm{stat})\pm0.6(\mathrm{JES})\pm0.9(\mathrm{syst})$ GeV, for a total uncertainty of 1.2 GeV.
- 49 Based on 3.4 fb $^{-1}$ of $p\overline{p}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. The result is obtained by combining the MT2 variable method and the NWA (Neutrino Weighting Algorithm). The MT2 method alone gives $m_t=168.0^{+4.8}_{-4.0}(\mathrm{stat})\pm2.9(\mathrm{syst})$ GeV with smaller systematic error due to small JES uncertainty.
- Based on 1.9 fb $^{-1}$ in $p\overline{p}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. The result is from the measurement using the transverse decay length of b-hadrons and that using the transverse momentum of the W decay muons, which are both insensitive to the JES (jet energy scale) uncertainty. OUR EVALUATION uses only the measurement exploiting the decay length significance which yields $166.9^{+9.5}_{-8.5}(\text{stat})\pm2.9$ (syst) GeV. The measurement that uses the lepton transverse momentum is excluded from the average because of a statistical correlation with other samples.
- 51 Based on 2.9 fb $^{-1}$ of $p\overline{p}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. The first error is from statistics and JES uncertainty, and the latter is from the other systematics. Neural-network-based kinematical selection of 6 highest E_T jets with a vtx b-tag is used to distinguish signal from background. Superseded by AALTONEN 12G.
- ⁵² Based on 2 fb⁻¹ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. The top mass is obtained from the measurement of the invariant mass of the lepton (e or μ) from W decays and the soft μ in b-jet. The result is insensitive to jet energy scaling.
- 53 Based on 1.9 fb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. The first error is from statistics and jet energy scale uncertainty, and the latter is from the other systematics. Matrix element method with effective propagators.
- 54 Based on 943 pb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. The first error is from statistical and jet-energy-scale uncertainties, and the latter is from other systematics. AALTONEN 09K

- selected 6 jet events with one or more vertex *b*-tags and used the tree-level matrix element to construct template models of signal and background.
- 55 Based on 1.9 fb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. The first error is from statistical and jet-energy-scale (JES) uncertainties, and the second is from other systematics. Events with lepton + jets and those with dilepton + jets were simultaneously fit to constrain m_t and JES. Lepton + jets data only give $m_t=171.8\pm2.2$ GeV, and dilepton data only give $m_t=171.2^{+5.3}_{-5.1}$ GeV.
- ⁵⁶ Based on 2 fb⁻¹ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. Matrix Element method. Optimal selection criteria for candidate events with two high p_T leptons, high $\not\!\!E_T$, and two or more jets with and without b-tag are obtained by neural network with neuroevolution technique to minimize the statistical error of m_t .
- 57 Based on 2.9 fb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. Mass m_t is estimated from the likelihood for the eight-fold kinematical solutions in the plane of the azimuthal angles of the two neutrino momenta.
- Based on 1 fb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. Events with two identified leptons, and those with one lepton plus one isolated track and a b-tag were used to constrain m_t . The result is a combination of the ν WT (ν Weighting Technique) result of $176.2 \pm 4.8 \pm 2.1$ GeV and the MWT (Matrix-element Weighting Technique) result of $173.2 \pm 4.9 \pm 2.0$ GeV.
- Figure 3.59 Reports measurement of $170.7^{+4.2}_{-3.9}\pm2.6\pm2.4$ GeV based on $1.2~{\rm fb}^{-1}$ of data at \sqrt{s} = 1.96 TeV. The last error is due to the theoretical uncertainty on $\sigma_{t\,\overline{t}}$. Without the cross-section constraint a top mass of $169.7^{+5.2}_{-4.9}\pm3.1$ GeV is obtained.
- 60 Template method.
- 61 Result is based on 1 fb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. The first error is from statistics and jet energy scale uncertainty, and the latter is from the other systematics.
- $^{62}\,\mathrm{Based}$ on 310 pb^{-1} of data at $\sqrt{s}=$ 1.96 TeV.
- ⁶³ Ideogram method.
- 64 Based on 311 pb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. Events with 4 or more jets with $E_T>15$ GeV, significant missing E_T , and secondary vertex b-tag are used in the fit. About 44% of the signal acceptance is from $\tau\nu+4$ jets. Events with identified e or μ are vetoed to provide a statistically independent measurement.
- 65 Based on 1.02 fb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. Superseded by AALTONEN 12G.
- $^{66}\,\mathrm{Based}$ on 955 pb^{-1} of data $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. m_t and JES (Jet Energy Scale) are fitted simultaneously, and the first error contains the JES contribution of 1.5 GeV.
- 67 Matrix element method.
- 68 Based on 425 pb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. The first error is a combination of statistics and JES (Jet Energy Scale) uncertainty, which has been measured simultaneously to give JES = 0.989 \pm 0.029(stat).
- $^{69}\,\mathrm{Based}$ on 370 pb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. Combined result of MWT (Matrix-element Weighting Technique) and $\nu\mathrm{WT}$ (ν Weighting Technique) analyses is 178.1 \pm 6.7 \pm 4.8 GeV.
- 70 Based on 1.0 fb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. ABULENCIA 07D improves the matrix element description by including the effects of initial-state radiation.
- 71 Based on 695 pb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. The transverse decay length of the b hadron is used to determine m_t , and the result is free from the JES (jet energy scale) uncertainty.
- 72 Based on $\sim 400~{\rm pb}^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. The first error includes statistical and systematic jet energy scale uncertainties, the second error is from the other systematics. The result is obtained with the *b*-tagging information. The result without *b*-tagging is $169.2^{+5.0}_{-7.4}^{+1.5}$ GeV. Superseded by ABAZOV 08AH.
- ⁷³ Based on 318 pb⁻¹ of data at $\sqrt{s} = 1.96$ TeV.
- ⁷⁴ Dynamical likelihood method.
- 75 Based on 340 pb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=$ 1.96 TeV.

- $^{76}\,\mathrm{Based}$ on 360 pb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV.
- 77 Based on $110.2 \pm 5.8~{
 m pb}^{-1}$ at $\sqrt{s} = 1.8~{
 m TeV}.$
- ⁷⁸ Based on the all hadronic decays of $t\overline{t}$ pairs. Single b-quark tagging via the decay chain $b \to c \to \mu$ was used to select signal enriched multijet events. The result was obtained by the maximum likelihood method after bias correction.
- ⁷⁹ Obtained by re-analysis of the lepton + jets candidate events that led to ABBOTT 98F. It is based upon the maximum likelihood method which makes use of the leading order matrix elements.
- ⁸⁰ Based on 125 \pm 7 pb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.8$ TeV.
- 81 Based on ~ 106 pb $^{-1}$ of data at \sqrt{s} = 1.8 TeV.
- 82 Obtained by combining the measurements in the lepton + jets [AFFOLDER 01], all-jets [ABE 97R, ABE 99B], and dilepton [ABE 99B] decay topologies.
- ⁸³ Obtained by combining the D0 result m_t (GeV) = $168.4 \pm 12.3 \pm 3.6$ from 6 di-lepton events (see also ABBOTT 98D) and m_t (GeV) = $173.3 \pm 5.6 \pm 5.5$ from lepton+jet events (ABBOTT 98F).
- ⁸⁴ Obtained by combining the CDF results of m_t (GeV)=167.4 \pm 10.3 \pm 4.8 from 8 dilepton events, m_t (GeV)=175.9 \pm 4.8 \pm 5.3 from lepton+jet events (ABE 98E), and m_t (GeV)=186.0 \pm 10.0 \pm 5.7 from all-jet events (ABE 97R). The systematic errors in the latter two measurements are changed in this paper.
- $^{85}\,\mathrm{See}$ AFFOLDER 01 for details of systematic error re-evaluation.
- 86 Based on $109 \pm 7 \, \mathrm{pb}^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$ TeV.
- 87 See ABAZOV 04G.
- $^{88}\,\mathrm{The}$ updated systematic error is listed. See AFFOLDER 01, appendix C.
- ⁸⁹ Obtained by combining the DØ results of $m_t(\text{GeV}) = 168.4 \pm 12.3 \pm 3.6$ from 6 dilepton events and $m_t(\text{GeV}) = 173.3 \pm 5.6 \pm 5.5$ from 77 lepton+jet events.
- 90 Obtained by combining the DØ results from dilepton and lepton+jet events, and the CDF results (ABE 99B) from dilepton, lepton+jet events, and all-jet events.
- 91 Based on the first observation of all hadronic decays of $t\bar{t}$ pairs. Single b-quark tagging with jet-shape variable constraints was used to select signal enriched multi-jet events. The updated systematic error is listed. See AFFOLDER 01, appendix C.

t-Quark Mass from Cross-Section Measurements

The top quark $\overline{\rm MS}$ or pole mass can be extracted from a measurement of $\sigma(t\,\overline{t})$ by using theory calculations. We quote below the $\overline{\rm MS}$ mass. See the review "The Top Quark" and references therein for more information.

VALUE (GeV) DOCUMENT ID TECN COMMENT

162.5 + 2.1 OUR AVERAGE

$162.9 \pm 0.5 \pm 1.0 {+2.1 \atop -1.2}$	¹ AAD	19G ATLS	$\ell + \cancel{E}_T + \ \geq 5 \ j \ (2 \emph{b-j})$
$160.0^{+4.8}_{-4.3}$	² ABAZOV	11s D0	$\sigma(t\overline{t}) + {\sf theory}$

• • • We do not use the following data for averages, fits, limits, etc. • • •

3
 ABAZOV 09AG D0 cross sects, theory $+$ exp 4 ABAZOV 09R D0 cross sects, theory $+$ exp

- 1 AAD 19G based on 20.2 fb $^{-1}$ of data in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV. Normalized $t\,\overline{t}+1$ -jet differential cross section as a function of $t\,\overline{t}\,j$ invariant mass is measured in the ℓ + jets mode. The unfolded parton-level distribution is compared with the NLO QCD prediction. The three errors are from statitics, systematics, and theory.
- ² Based on 5.3 fb⁻¹ in $p\bar{p}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. ABAZOV 11s uses the measured $t\bar{t}$ production cross section of $8.13^{+1.02}_{-0.90}$ pb [ABAZOV 11E] in the lepton plus jets channel to obtain the top quark $\overline{\rm MS}$ mass by using an approximate NNLO computation (MOCH 08, LANGENFELD 09). The corresponding top quark pole mass is $167.5^{+5.4}_{-4.9}$

- GeV. A different theory calculation (AHRENS 10, AHRENS 10A) is also used and yields m $\overline{\rm _{}^{\overline{MS}}}=154.5^{+5.0}_{-4.3}$ GeV.
- 3 Based on 1 fb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. Uses the ℓ + jets, $\ell\ell$, and $\ell\tau$ + jets channels. ABAZOV 09AG extract the pole mass of the top quark using two different calculations that yield $169.1^{+5.9}_{-5.2}$ GeV (MOCH 08, LANGENFELD 09) and $168.2^{+5.9}_{-5.4}$ GeV (KIDONAKIS 08).
- 4 Based on 1 fb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. Uses the $\ell\ell$ and $\ell\tau$ + jets channels. ABAZOV 09R extract the pole mass of the top quark using two different calculations that yield 173.3 $^{+9.8}_{-8.6}$ GeV (MOCH 08, LANGENFELD 09) and 171.5 $^{+9.9}_{-8.8}$ GeV (CACCIARL 08)

t-Quark Pole Mass from Cross-Section Measurements

VALUE (GeV)	DOCUMENT ID	TECN	COMMENT
172.5±0.7 OUR AVERAGE			
$173.1^{+2.0}_{-2.1}$	¹ AAD	20Q ATLS	$e + \mu + 1$ or 2 \emph{b} -jets
$171.1 \pm 0.4 \pm 0.9 ^{+0.7}_{-0.3}$	² AAD	19G ATLS	$\ell + \cancel{E}_T + \ \geq 5 \ j \ (2 \emph{b-}j)$
$173.2\!\pm\!0.9\!\pm\!0.8\!\pm\!1.2$	³ AABOUD		$e + \mu + \geq 1b$ jets
170.6 ± 2.7	⁴ SIRUNYAN	17W CMS	$\ell + \geq 1j$
$172.8 \pm 1.1 ^{+3.3}_{-3.1}$	⁵ ABAZOV	16F D0	$\ell\ell$, $\ell+$ jets channels
$173.8^{+1.7}_{-1.8}$	⁶ KHACHATRY	16AW CMS	$e + \mu + ot \!$
$173.7^{+2.3}_{-2.1}$	⁷ AAD	15BWATLS	$\ell + ot\!\!\!E_T + \geq 5 \mathrm{j} \; (2 \emph{b} ext{-tag})$
$172.9 {+2.5 \atop -2.6}$	⁸ AAD	14AY ATLS	pp at $\sqrt{s}=$ 7, 8 TeV

• • We do not use the following data for averages, fits, limits, etc.

170.5 ± 0.8	⁹ SIRUNYAN	20BV CMS	$t\overline{t}$ normalized multi- differential cross sections
$176.7^{+3.0}_{-2.8}$	¹⁰ CHATRCHYAN	N 14 CMS	pp at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ TeV

- 1 AAD 20Q based on 36.1 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=$ 13 TeV. The result is obtained from the inclusive cross section measurement and the NNLO+NNLL prediction.
- 2 AAD 19G based on 20.2 fb $^{-1}$ of data in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV. Normalized $t\overline{t}+1$ -jet differential cross section as a function of $t\overline{t}j$ invariant mass is measured in the ℓ + jets mode. The unfolded parton-level distribution is compared with the NLO QCD prediction. The three errors are from statitics, systematics, and theory.
- ³AABOUD 17BC based on 20.2 fb⁻¹ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV. The pole mass is extracted from a fit of NLO predictions to eight single lepton and dilepton differential distributions, while simultaneously constraining uncertainties due to PDFs and QCD scales. The three reported uncertainties come from statistics, experimental systematics, and theoretical sources.
- ⁴ SIRUNYAN 17W based on 2.2 fb⁻¹ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV. Events are categorized according to the jet multiplicity and the number of b-tagged jets. The pole mass is obtained from the inclusive cross section measurement and the NNLO prediction.
- 5 ABAZOV 16F based on 9.7 fb $^{-1}$ of data in $p\overline{p}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. The result is obtained from the inclusive cross section measurement and the NNLO+NNLL prediction.
- 6 KHACHATRYAN 16AW based on 5.0 fb $^{-1}$ of pp collisions at 7 TeV and 19.7 fb $^{-1}$ at 8 TeV. The 7 TeV data include those used in CHATRCHYAN 14. The result is obtained from the inclusive cross sections.
- ⁷ AAD 15BW based on 4.6 fb⁻¹ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV. Uses normalized differential cross section for $t\bar{t}+1$ jet as a function of the inverse of the invariant mass of the $t\bar{t}$

- $+\ 1$ jet system. The measured cross section is corrected to the parton level. Then a fit to the data using NLO + parton shower prediction is performed.
- 8 AAD 14AY used $\sigma(t\,\overline{t})$ for $e\,\mu$ events. The result is a combination of the measurements $m_t=171.4\pm2.6~{\rm GeV}$ based on 4.6 fb $^{-1}$ of data at 7 TeV and $m_t=174.1\pm2.6~{\rm GeV}$ based on 20.3 fb $^{-1}$ of data at 8 TeV. 9 SIRUNYAN 20BV based on 35.9 fb $^{-1}$ of $p\,p$ data at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV. The error accounts
- ⁹SIRUNYAN 20BV based on 35.9 fb⁻¹ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV. The error accounts for both experimental and theoretical uncertainties. Events containing two oppositely charged leptons are used. The pole mass is particularly sensitive to the $t\bar{t}$ invariant mass distribution close to the threshold. However, the Coulomb and soft gluon resummation effects are not taken into account, hence, an additional theoretical uncertainty of order +1 GeV is assumed.
- 10 CHATRCHYAN 14 used $\sigma(t\,\overline{t})$ from $p\,p$ collisions at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV measured in CHATRCHYAN 12AX to obtain $m_t({\rm pole})$ for $\alpha_s(m_Z)=0.1184\pm0.0007.$ The errors have been corrected in KHACHATRYAN 14K.

$m_t - m_{\overline{t}}$

Test of *CPT* conservation. OUR AVERAGE assumes that the systematic uncertainties are uncorrelated.

VALUE (GeV)	DOCUMENT ID		TECN	COMMENT
-0.16 ± 0.19 OUR AVERAG	E			
$-0.15\!\pm\!0.19\!\pm\!0.09$	¹ CHATRCHYAN	N 17	CMS	$\ell+ ot\!\!\!E_T + \ge$ 4j (\ge 1b j)
$0.67 \pm 0.61 \pm 0.41$	² AAD			$\ell + \cancel{E}_T + \ge 4j \ (\ge 2 \ b ext{-tags})$
$-1.95\pm 1.11\pm 0.59$	³ AALTONEN	13E	CDF	$\ell + \cancel{E}_T + \ge 4j \; (0,1,2 \; b ext{-tags})$
$-0.44\pm0.46\pm0.27$	⁴ CHATRCHYAN	N 12Y	CMS	$\ell + \cancel{E}_T + \ge 4j$
$0.8\ \pm 1.8\ \pm 0.5$	⁵ ABAZOV	11T	D0	$\ell + \cancel{E}_T + 4 \text{ jets } (\geq 1 b\text{-tag})$
• • • We do not use the following	owing data for av	erage	s, fits, li	
$-3.3 \pm 1.4 \pm 1.0$	⁶ AALTONEN	11K	CDF	Repl. by AALTONEN 13E
$3.8 \pm 3.4 \pm 1.2$	⁷ ABAZOV	09A	D0	$\ell + ot\!\!\!E_T + ext{4 jets (} \geq 1 ext{ } b ext{-tag)}$
1 CHATRCHYAN 17 based on 19.6 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV and an average top mass of 172.84 \pm 0.10 (stat) GeV is obtained.				
			d an ave	rage top mass of 172.5 GeV/c^2 .
³ Based on 8.7 fb ⁻¹ of $p\bar{p}$ GeV/c ² .	collisions at \sqrt{s} =	= 1.96	TeV ar	nd an average top mass of 172.5
events using the Ideogram	m method.			on the fitted m_t for ℓ^+ and ℓ^-
	ent method which	empl	oys 3.6	${\sf fb}^{-1}$ in ${\it p}{\overline{\it p}}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s}=$
1.96 TeV. 6 Based on a template likel = 1.96 TeV.	ihood technique v	vhich	employs	5.6 fb $^{-1}$ in $p \overline{p}$ collisions at \sqrt{s}
7 Based on 1 fb $^{-1}$ of data	in $p\overline{p}$ collisions a	at \sqrt{s}	= 1.96	TeV.

t-quark DECAY WIDTH

VALUE (C-V)

VALUE (GeV) CL%	DOCUMENT ID		ECN	COMMENT
$1.42^{f +0.19}_{f -0.15}$ our averag	E Error includes	scale fac	ctor of	1.4.
$1.76\!\pm\!0.33^{+0.79}_{-0.68}$	¹ AABOUD	18AZ A	ATLS	$\ell + ot\!\!\!E_T + \geq$ 4j (\geq 1 b)
$1.36\!\pm\!0.02 \!+\!0.14 \\ -0.11$	² KHACHATRY.	14E C	CMS	$\ell\ell + \cancel{E}_T + 2$ -4jets (0-2 b -tag)
$2.00^{igoplus 0.47}_{-0.43}$	³ ABAZOV	12T D	00	$\Gamma(t \rightarrow bW)/B(t \rightarrow bW)$
https://pdg.lbl.gov	Page 10		C	Created: 6/1/2021 08:32

• • • We do not use the following data for averages, fits, limits, etc. • • •

< 6.38	95	⁴ AALTONEN	13z CDF	$\ell + \cancel{E}_T + \ge 4j \ (\ge 0 \ b),$
$1.99 \! \begin{array}{l} +0.69 \\ -0.55 \end{array}$		⁵ ABAZOV	11B D0	Repl. by ABAZOV 12T
> 1.21	95	⁵ ABAZOV	11B D0	$\Gamma(t ightarrow W b)$
< 7.6	95	⁶ AALTONEN	10AC CDF	ℓ $+$ jets, direct
<13.1	95	⁷ AALTONEN	09м CDF	$m_{+}(\text{rec})$ distribution

- 1 Based on 20.2 fb $^{-1}$ of $p\,p$ data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV. Γ_t is measured using a template fit to the reconstructed invariant mass of the b-jet of the semileptonically decaying top quark and the corresponding lepton, and the angular distance between j_b and j_l in hadronic top decay. Signal templates are generated by reweighting events at parton-level to Breit-Wigner distribution with different Γ_t hypotheses for $m_t=172.5$ GeV. The result is consistent with the NNLO SM prediction of 1.322 GeV.
- ² Based on 19.7 fb⁻¹ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV. The result is obtained by combining the measurement of $R=\Gamma(t\to Wb)/\Gamma(t\to Wq~(q=b,s,d))$ and a previous CMS measurement of the t-channel single top production cross section of CHATRCHYAN 12BQ, by using the theoretical calculation of $\Gamma(t\to Wb)$ for $m_t=172.5$ GeV.
- ³ Based on 5.4 fb⁻¹ of data in $p\overline{p}$ collisions at 1.96 TeV. $\Gamma(t\to bW)=1.87^{+0.44}_{-0.40}$ GeV is obtained from the observed t-channel single top quark production cross section, whereas B $(t\to bW)=0.90\pm0.04$ is used assuming $\sum_q \mathrm{B}(t\to qW)=1$. The result is valid for $m_t=172.5$ GeV. See the paper for the values for $m_t=170$ or 175 GeV.
- 4 Based on 8.7 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The two sided 68% CL interval is 1.10 GeV < Γ_t < 4.05 GeV for $m_t=$ 172.5 GeV.
- ⁵ Based on 2.3 fb $^{-1}$ in $p\overline{p}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. ABAZOV 11B extracted Γ_t from the partial width $\Gamma(t\to Wb)=1.92^{+0.58}_{-0.51}$ GeV measured using the t-channel single top production cross section, and the branching fraction br $t\to Wb=0.962^{+0.068}_{-0.066}(\text{stat})^{+0.064}_{-0.052}(\text{syst})$. The $\Gamma(t\to Wb)$ measurement gives the 95% CL lowerbound of $\Gamma(t\to Wb)$ and hence that of Γ_t .
- 6 Results are based on 4.3 fb $^{-1}$ of data in $p\overline{p}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. The top quark mass and the hadronically decaying W boson mass are reconstructed for each candidate events and compared with templates of different top quark width. The two sided 68% CL interval is 0.3 GeV< $\Gamma_t <$ 4.4 GeV for $m_t=172.5$ GeV.
- 7 Based on 955 pb $^{-1}$ of $p\overline{p}$ collision data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. AALTONEN 09M selected $t\overline{t}$ candidate events for the $\ell+\cancel{E}_T$ + jets channel with one or two b-tags, and examine the decay width dependence of the reconstructed m_t distribution. The result is for $m_t=175$ GeV, whereas the upper limit is lower for smaller m_t .

t DECAY MODES

	Mode	Fraction (Γ_i/Γ)	Confidence level
$\overline{\Gamma_1}$	Wq(q=b, s, d)		
Γ_2	W b		
Γ3	$e u_eb$	$(11.10\pm0.30)~\%$	
Γ_4	$\mu u_{\mu} b$	$(11.40\pm0.20)~\%$	
Γ_5	$ au u_{ au}$ b	(10.7 \pm 0.5) %	
Γ_6	q q b	(66.5 ± 1.4) %	
Γ_7	$\gamma q(q=u,c)$	$[a] < 1.8 \times 10^{-6}$	-4 95%
Γ ₈	H^+ b, $H^+ ightarrow ~ au u_ au$		

$\Delta T = 1$ weak neutral current (T1) modes

Γ_9	Zq(q=u,c)	T1	[b] < 5	\times 10 ⁻⁴	95%
Γ_{10}	H u	T1	< 1.2	$\times 10^{-3}$	95%
Γ_{11}	Нс	T1	< 1.1	$\times 10^{-3}$	95%
Γ_{12}	$\ell^+ \overline{q} \overline{q}' (q=d,s,b; q'=u,c)$	T1	< 1.6	$\times 10^{-3}$	95%

- [a] This limit is for $\Gamma(t \to \gamma q)/\Gamma(t \to W b)$.
- [b] This limit is for $\Gamma(t \to Zq)/\Gamma(t \to Wb)$.

t BRANCHING RATIOS

$\Gamma(Wb)/\Gamma(Wq(q=b,s,d))$

 Γ_2/Γ_1

OUR AVERAGE assumes that the systematic uncertainties are uncorrelated.

VALUE	DOCUMENT ID		<u> TECN</u>	COMMENT
0.957±0.034 OUR AVERAGE				
0.87 ± 0.07	¹ AALTONEN	14 G	CDF	$\ell\ell+\cancel{E}_T+\geq 2j\;(0,1,2\;b ext{-tag})$
$1.014 \pm 0.003 \pm 0.032$	² KHACHATRY	14E	CMS	$\ell\ell + E_T + 2,3,4j (0-2b-tag)$
				$\ell + \cancel{E}_T + \ge 3$ jets ($\ge 1b$ -tag)
0.90 ± 0.04	⁴ ABAZOV	11X	D0	
ullet $ullet$ We do not use the follow	wing data for ave	erages	, fits, lim	its, etc. • • •

 $^{^1}$ Based on 8.7 fb $^{-1}$ of data. This measurement gives $|V_{tb}|=$ 0.93 \pm 0.04 and $|V_{tb}|>$ 0.85 (95% CL) in the SM.

 $^{^2}$ Based on $19.7~{\rm fb}^{-1}$ of $p\,p$ data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV. The result is obtained by counting the number of b jets per $t\overline{t}$ signal events in the dilepton channel. The $t\overline{t}$ production cross section is measured to be $\sigma(t\overline{t})=238\pm1\pm15$ pb, in good agreement with the SM prediction and the latest CMS measurement of CHATRCHYAN 14F. The measurement gives R>0.995 (95% CL), or $|V_{tb}|>0.975$ (95% CL) in the SM, requiring $R\leq1$.

 $^{^3}$ Based on 8.7 fb $^{-1}$ of $p\overline{p}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. Measure the fraction of $t\to W\,b$ decays simultaneously with the $t\overline{t}$ cross section. The correlation coefficient between those two measurements is -0.434. Assume unitarity of the 3×3 CKM matrix and set $|V_{tb}|>0.89$ at 95% CL.

⁴ Based on 5.4 fb⁻¹ of data. The error is statistical and systematic combined. The result is a combination of 0.95 \pm 0.07 from ℓ + jets channel and 0.86 \pm 0.05 from $\ell\ell$ channel. $|V^{tb}| = 0.95 \pm 0.02$ follows from the result by assuming unitarity of the 3x3 CKM matrix.

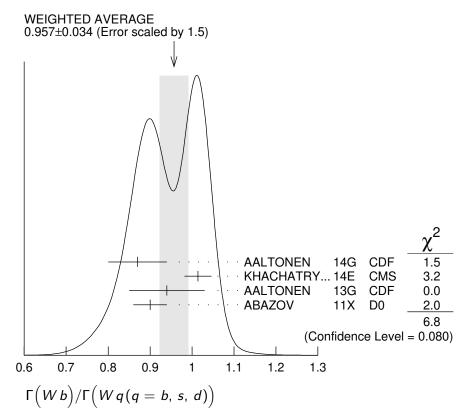
 $^{^5}$ Result is based on 0.9 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The 95% CL lower bound R > 0.79 gives $|V_{tb}|>$ 0.89 (95% CL).

 $^{^6}$ ABAZOV 06K result is from the analysis of $t\overline{t}\to\ell\nu+\geq$ 3 jets with 230 pb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. It gives R > 0.61 and $\left|V_{tb}\right|>$ 0.78 at 95% CL. Superseded by ABAZOV 08M.

 $^{^7}$ ACOSTA 05A result is from the analysis of lepton + jets and di-lepton + jets final states of $t\bar{t}$ candidate events with $\sim 162~{\rm pb}^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. The first error is statistical and the second systematic. It gives R > 0.61, or $|V_{tb}| > 0.78$ at 95% CL.

⁸ AFFOLDER 01C measures the top-quark decay width ratio $R = \Gamma(Wb)/\Gamma(Wq)$, where q is a d, s, or b quark, by using the number of events with multiple b tags. The first

error is statistical and the second systematic. A numerical integration of the likelihood function gives R> 0.61 (0.56) at 90% (95%) CL. By assuming three generation unitarity, $\left|V_{t\,b}\right|=0.97^{+0.16}_{-0.12}$ or $\left|V_{t\,b}\right|>0.78$ (0.75) at 90% (95%) CL is obtained. The result is based on 109 pb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=$ 1.8 TeV.



$\Gamma(e \nu_e b) / \Gamma_{\text{total}}$			Г ₃ /Г
VALUE	DOCUMENT ID	TECN	COMMENT
0.111 ± 0.003	$^{ m 1}$ AAD	15cc ATLS	$\ell+$ jets, $\ell\ell+$ jets, $\ell\tau_{h}+$ jets

 $^{^1}$ AAD 15CC based on 4.6 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV. The original value is given by $13.3\pm0.4\pm0.5\%$, which includes electrons from the decay of τ leptons. It is assumed that the top branching ratios to leptons and jets add up to one and that only SM processes contribute to the background. The event selection criteria are optimized for the $\ell\tau_h$ + jets channel. We have converted the original value to eliminate contributions of electrons from τ 's, by using the AAD 15CC measurements of the branching ratios to μ and τ channels, as well as the PDG values of τ branching ratios into e and μ channels.

$\Gamma(\mu u_{\mu}b)/\Gamma_{total}$			Γ_4/Γ
VALUE	DOCUMENT ID	TECN	COMMENT
0.114 ± 0.002	¹ AAD	15CC ATLS	$\ell+$ jets, $\ell\ell+$ jets, $\ell au_{h}+$ jets

 $^{^1}$ AAD 15CC based on 4.6 fb $^{-1}$ of $p\,p$ data at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV. The original value is given by $13.4\pm0.3\pm0.5\%$, which includes muons from the decay of τ leptons. It is assumed that the top branching ratios to leptons and jets add up to one and that only SM processes contribute to the background. The event selection criteria are optimized for the $\ell\tau_h+$ jets channel. We have converted the original value to eliminate contributions of muons from τ 's, by using the AAD 15CC measurements of the branching ratios to μ and τ channels, as well as the PDG values of τ branching ratios into e and τ channels.

 $\Gamma(\tau \nu_{\tau} b)/\Gamma_{\text{total}}$ Γ_{5}/Γ

• • We do not use the following data for averages, fits, limits, etc.

 4 ABULENCIA 06R CDF $\ell \tau$ + jets 5 ABE 97V CDF $\ell \tau$ + iets

- 1 SIRUNYAN 20V based on 35.9 fb $^{-1}$ of $p\,p$ data at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV. $t\,\overline{t}$ events are selected in the $t\,\overline{t}\to (\ell\nu_\ell)(\tau_h\nu_\tau)\,b\,\overline{b}$ mode, where τ_h refers to the hadronic decays of τ . The branching ratio is determined with respect to the $t\,\overline{t}$ inclusive cross section extrapolated from the light dilepton mode. The ratio of the $t\,\overline{t}$ production cross sections in the $\ell\tau_h$ and $\ell\ell$ channels yields 0.973 \pm 0.009 \pm 0.066, consistent with lepton universality.
- 2 AAD 15CC based on 4.6 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV. The original value is given by $7.0\pm0.3\pm0.5\%$, which includes only the hadronic decay of τ leptons. It is assumed that the top branching ratios to leptons and jets add up to one and that only SM processes contribute to the background. The event selection criteria are optimized for the $\ell\tau_h$ + jets channel. We have converted the original value to include leptonic decays of τ 's, by using the AAD 15CC measurements of the branching ratios to e and μ channels, as well as the PDG values of τ branching ratios into e and μ channels.
- ³ Based on 9 fb⁻¹ of data. The measurement is in the channel $t\overline{t} \to (b\ell\nu)(b\tau\nu)$, where τ decays into hadrons (τ_h) , and ℓ (e or μ) include ℓ from τ decays (τ_ℓ) . The result is consistent with lepton universality.
- ⁴ ABULENCIA 06R looked for $t\overline{t} \to (\ell \nu_\ell) (\tau \nu_\tau) b\overline{b}$ events in 194 pb⁻¹ of $p\overline{p}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 1.96$ TeV. 2 events are found where 1.00 ± 0.17 signal and 1.29 ± 0.25 background events are expected, giving a 95% CL upper bound for the partial width ratio $\Gamma(t \to \tau \nu q) / \Gamma_{SM}(t \to \tau \nu q) < 5.2$.
- ⁵ ABE 97V searched for $t\overline{t} \to (\ell \nu_\ell) (\tau \nu_\tau) b\overline{b}$ events in 109 pb⁻¹ of $p\overline{p}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$ TeV. They observed 4 candidate events where one expects ~ 1 signal and ~ 2 background events. Three of the four observed events have jets identified as b candidates.

 $\Gamma(q\overline{q}b)/\Gamma_{ ext{total}}$ VALUE

DOCUMENT ID

TECN
COMMENT

1 AAD

1 SCC ATLS ℓ +jets, $\ell \ell$ +jets, $\ell \ell$ +jets

 $^{^1}$ AAD 15CC based on 4.6 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV. Branching ratio of top quark into b and jets. It is assumed that the top branching ratios to leptons and jets add up to one and that only SM processes contribute to the background. The event selection criteria are optimized for the $\ell\tau_h$ + jets channel.

$\Gamma(\gamma q(q=u,c))/\Gamma_{total}$ Γ_{7}/Γ							
VALUE		CL%	DOCUMENT ID		TECN	COMMENT	
<2.8	× 10 ⁻⁵	95	¹ AAD	20 B	ATLS	$B(t o \gamma u)$, left-handed $tu\gamma$ coupling	
<6.1	× 10 ⁻⁵	95	¹ AAD	20 B	ATLS	$B(t \rightarrow \gamma u)$, right-handed $t u \gamma$ coupling	
<2.2	× 10 ⁻⁴	95	¹ AAD	20 B	ATLS	$B(t o \gamma c)$, left-handed $tc\gamma$ coupling	
<1.8	× 10 ⁻⁴	95	¹ AAD	-	ATLS	$B(t \rightarrow \gamma c)$, right-handed $t c \gamma$ coupling	
<1.3	\times 10 ⁻⁴	95	² KHACHATRY.			$B(t o \gamma u)$	
< 1.7	$\times 10^{-3}$	95	² KHACHATRY.	16 AS	CMS	$B(t \rightarrow \gamma c)$	
< 5.9	$\times 10^{-3}$	95	³ CHEKANOV	03	ZEUS	$B(t \rightarrow \gamma u)$	

https://pdg.lbl.gov

Page 14

• • • We do not use the following data for averages, fits, limits, etc. • • •

< 0.0064	95	⁴ AARON	09A H1	$t \rightarrow \gamma u$
< 0.0465	95	⁵ ABDALLAH	04c DLPH	$B(\gamma c \text{ or } \gamma u)$
< 0.0132	95	⁶ AKTAS	04 H1	$B(t \rightarrow \gamma u)$
< 0.041	95	⁷ ACHARD	02J L3	$B(t \rightarrow \gamma c \text{ or } \gamma u)$
< 0.032	95	⁸ ABE	98G CDF	$t\overline{t} \rightarrow (Wb) (\gamma c \text{ or } \gamma u)$

- 1 AAD 20B based on 81 fb $^{-1}$ of data in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV. FCNC through single top production in association with a photon is searched for in the mode $\ell\gamma+\not\!\!E_T+1j$ (b-tag). Anomalous FCNC left-handed and right-handed couplings are searched for, which result in different kinematical properties of top decay such as the lepton distribution. Limits are set on the $t\,q\gamma$ couplings in an effective field theory.
- 2 KHACHATRYAN 16AS based on 19.8 fb $^{-1}$ of data in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV. FCNC through single top production in association with a photon is searched for in the mode $\mu+\gamma+E_T+\geq$ 1j (0,1b). Bounds on the anomalous FCNC couplings are given by $\kappa_{t\,u\,\gamma}<0.025$ and $\kappa_{t\,c\,\gamma}<0.091$.
- ³ CHEKANOV 03 looked for single top production via FCNC in the reaction $e^{\pm} p \rightarrow e^{\pm}$ (t or \overline{t}) X in 130.1 pb⁻¹ of data at \sqrt{s} =300–318 GeV. No evidence for top production and its decay into bW was found. The result is obtained for m_t =175 GeV when B(γc)=B(Zq)=0, where q is a u or c quark. Bounds on the effective t-u- γ and t-u-Z couplings are found in their Fig. 4. The conversion to the constraint listed is from private communication, E. Gallo, January 2004.
- ⁴ AARON 09A looked for single top production via FCNC in $e^{\pm}p$ collisions at HERA with 474 pb⁻¹. The upper bound of the cross section gives the bound on the FCNC coupling $\kappa_{t\,u\,\gamma}/\Lambda < 1.03~{\rm TeV}^{-1}$, which corresponds to the result for $m_t=175~{\rm GeV}$.
- 5 ABDALLAH 04C looked for single top production via FCNC in the reaction $e^+\,e^-\to \overline{t}\,c$ or $\overline{t}\,u$ in 541 pb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}{=}189{-}208$ GeV. No deviation from the SM is found, which leads to the bound on B($t\to\gamma q$), where q is a u or a c quark, for $m_t=175$ GeV when B($t\to Zq){=}0$ is assumed. The conversion to the listed bound is from private communication, O. Yushchenko, April 2005. The bounds on the effective $t{-}q{-}\gamma$ and $t{-}q{-}Z$ couplings are given in their Fig. 7 and Table 4, for $m_t=170{-}180$ GeV, where most conservative bounds are found by choosing the chiral couplings to maximize the negative interference between the virtual γ and Z exchange amplitudes.
- ⁶ AKTAS 04 looked for single top production via FCNC in e^{\pm} collisions at HERA with 118.3 pb⁻¹, and found 5 events in the e or μ channels. By assuming that they are due to statistical fluctuation, the upper bound on the $tu\gamma$ coupling $\kappa_{tu\gamma} < 0.27$ (95% CL) is obtained. The conversion to the partial width limit, when B(γc) = B(Zu) = B(Zc) = 0, is from private communication, E. Perez, May 2005.
- ⁷ ACHARD 02J looked for single top production via FCNC in the reaction $e^+e^- \to \overline{t}\,c$ or $\overline{t}\,u$ in 634 pb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=$ 189–209 GeV. No deviation from the SM is found, which leads to a bound on the top-quark decay branching fraction B(γq), where q is a u or c quark. The bound assumes B(Z q)=0 and is for $m_t=$ 175 GeV; bounds for $m_t=$ 170 GeV and 180 GeV and B(Z q) \neq 0 are given in Fig. 5 and Table 7.
- ⁸ ABE 98G looked for $t\overline{t}$ events where one t decays into $q\gamma$ while the other decays into bW. The quoted bound is for $\Gamma(\gamma q)/\Gamma(Wb)$.

$$\Gamma$$
(H^+ b, H^+ → $\tau \nu_{\tau}$)/ Γ total

VALUE (%)

 <0.25
 $CL\%$
 $OCUMENT ID$
 $OCUMENT ID$

 $^{^1}$ AABOUD 18BW based on 36.1 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV. In the mass range of $m_{H^+}=90\text{--}160$ GeV, assuming the SM cross section for the $t\overline{t}$ production, the upper limit for the branching fraction B($t\to bH^+$) \times B($H^+\to \tau\nu_{\tau}$) ranges between 0.25% and 0.031%.

 Γ_{0}/Γ

$\Gamma(Zq(q=u,c))/\Gamma_{\text{total}}$ Test for $\Delta T=1$ weak neutral current. Allowed by higher-order electroweak interaction.

<i>VALUE</i> (units 10^{-3})	CL%	DOCUMENT ID	TECN	COMMENT
< 0.17	95	$^{ m 1}$ AABOUD	18AT ATLS	$t \rightarrow Zu$
< 0.24	95	¹ AABOUD	18AT ATLS	$t \rightarrow Zc$
< 0.22	95	² SIRUNYAN	17E CMS	
< 0.49	95	² SIRUNYAN	17E CMS	$t \rightarrow Zc$
< 0.7	95			$t \rightarrow Zq (q = u, c)$
< 0.5	95	⁴ CHATRCHYAN	N 14S CMS	$t \rightarrow Zq (q = u, c)$

We do not use the following data for averages, fits, limits, etc.

```
< 0.6
                           95
                                          <sup>5</sup> CHATRCHYAN 14s CMS
                                                                                         t \rightarrow Zq (q = u, c)
                                          ^{6} CHATRCHYAN 13F CMS t 
ightarrow \mathit{Z} \mathit{q} \; (\mathit{q} = \mathit{u}, \mathit{c})
< 2.1
                           95
                                                                 12BT ATLS t\overline{t} \rightarrow \ell^+\ell^-\ell'^{\pm} + \cancel{E}_T + \text{jets}
                                          <sup>7</sup> AAD
< 7.3
                           95
                                          <sup>8</sup> ABAZOV
                                                                    11M D0
                                                                                         t \rightarrow Zq (q = u, c)
<32
                           95
                                          <sup>9</sup> AALTONEN
                                                                  09AL CDF
                                                                                      t \rightarrow Zq (q=c)
<83
                           95
                                        <sup>10</sup> AALTONEN
<37
                           95
                                                                     08AD CDF
                                                                                         t \rightarrow Zq (q = u, c)
                                        <sup>11</sup> ABDALLAH
< 1.59 \times 10^{2}
                           95
                                                                     04C DLPH e^+e^- \rightarrow \overline{t}c or \overline{t}u
< 1.37 \times 10^{2}
                           95
                                        <sup>12</sup> ACHARD
                                                                     02J L3
                                                                                          e^+e^- \rightarrow \overline{t}c \text{ or } \overline{t}u
                                        <sup>13</sup> HEISTER
< 1.4 \times 10^{2}
                           95
                                                                     02Q ALEP e^+e^- \rightarrow \overline{t}c or \overline{t}u
                                        <sup>14</sup> ABBIENDI
< 1.37 \times 10^{2}
                           95
                                                                     01T OPAL e^+e^- \rightarrow \overline{t}c or \overline{t}u
< 1.7 \times 10^{2}
                                        <sup>15</sup> BARATE
                                                                     00S ALEP e^+e^- \rightarrow \overline{t}c or \overline{t}u
                            95
                                        <sup>16</sup> ABE
< 3.3 \times 10^{2}
                           95
                                                                     98G CDF
                                                                                         t\overline{t} \rightarrow (Wb) (Zc \text{ or } Zu)
```

- ¹Based on 36.1 fb⁻¹ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV. The final states $t\bar{t}\to \ell^+\ell^-\ell'^\pm\nu$ + jets $(\ell, \ell' = e, \mu)$ are investigated and no significant excess over the SM background contributions is observed.
- 2 SIRUNYAN 17E based on 19.7 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV. The final states $t\,\overline{t} o$ $\ell^+\ell^-\ell'^{\pm}\nu$ + jets $(\ell, \ell'=e, \mu)$ are investigated and the cross section $\sigma(pp \to tZq \to e^+\ell^-\ell'^{\pm}\nu)$ $\ell \nu b \ell^+ \ell^- q) = 10^{+8}$ fb is measured, giving no sign of FCNC decays of the top quark.
- 3 AAD 16D based on 20.3 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV. The FCNC decay is searched for in $t\bar{t}$ events in the final state (bW)(qZ) when both W and Z decay leptonically, giving 3 charged leptons.
- From this and CHATRCHYAN 13F data. Search limit from this and CHATRCHYAN 13F data. Based on 19.7 fb⁻¹ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV. The flavor changing decay is searched for in $t\bar{t}$ events in the final state (bW)(qZ) when both W and Z decay leptoically, giving 3 charged leptons.
- 6 Based on 5.0 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV. Search for FCNC decays of the top quark in $t\overline{t} \rightarrow \ell^+\ell^-\ell'^{\pm}\nu$ + jets $(\ell, \ell' = e, \mu)$ final states found no excess of signal events.
- ⁷ Based on 2.1 fb⁻¹ of pp data at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ TeV.
- 8 Based on 4.1 fb $^{-1}$ of data. ABAZOV 11M searched for FCNC decays of the top quark in $t\overline{t} \rightarrow \ell^+\ell^-\ell'^{\pm}\nu$ + jets $(\ell, \ell' = e, \mu)$ final states, and absence of the signal gives the bound.
- 9 Based on $p\overline{p}$ data of 1.52 fb $^{-1}$. AALTONEN 09AL compared $t\overline{t} o WbWb o \ell \nu bjjb$ and $t\bar{t} \to ZcWb \to \ell\ell cjjb$ decay chains, and absence of the latter signal gives the bound. The result is for 100% longitudinally polarized Z boson and the theoretical $t\bar{t}$ production cross section The results for different Z polarizations and those without the cross section assumption are given in their Table XII.
- 10 Result is based on $1.9~{
 m fb}^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96~{
 m TeV}.~t\overline{t}
 ightarrow~W\,bZ\,q$ or $Z\,qZ\,q$ processes have been looked for in $Z + \geq 4$ jet events with and without b-tag. No signal leads to the bound B($t \rightarrow Zq$) < 0.037 (0.041) for $m_t = 175$ (170) GeV.
- 11 ABDALLAH 04C looked for single top production via FCNC in the reaction $e^+e^-
 ightarrow$ $\overline{t}c$ or $\overline{t}u$ in 541 pb⁻¹ of data at \sqrt{s} =189–208 GeV. No deviation from the SM is found,

which leads to the bound on B($t \to Zq$), where q is a u or a c quark, for $m_t=175~{\rm GeV}$ when B($t \to \gamma q$)=0 is assumed. The conversion to the listed bound is from private communication, O. Yushchenko, April 2005. The bounds on the effective t-q- γ and t-q-Z couplings are given in their Fig. 7 and Table 4, for $m_t=170$ –180 GeV, where most conservative bounds are found by choosing the chiral couplings to maximize the negative interference between the virtual γ and Z exchange amplitudes.

 12 ACHARD 02J looked for single top production via FCNC in the reaction ${\rm e^+\,e^-}\to \overline{t}\,c$ or $\overline{t}\,u$ in 634 pb $^{-1}$ of data at \sqrt{s} = 189–209 GeV. No deviation from the SM is found, which leads to a bound on the top-quark decay branching fraction B(Zq), where q is a u or c quark. The bound assumes B($\gamma\,q$)=0 and is for m_t = 175 GeV; bounds for m_t =170 GeV and 180 GeV and B($\gamma\,q$) \neq 0 are given in Fig. 5 and Table 7. Table 6 gives constraints on t-c-e-e four-fermi contact interactions.

¹³ HEISTER 02Q looked for single top production via FCNC in the reaction $e^+e^- \to \overline{t}\,c$ or $\overline{t}\,u$ in 214 pb $^{-1}$ of data at \sqrt{s} = 204–209 GeV. No deviation from the SM is found, which leads to a bound on the branching fraction B($Z\,q$), where q is a u or c quark. The bound assumes B($\gamma\,q$)=0 and is for m_t = 174 GeV. Bounds on the effective t- (c or u)- γ and t- (c or u)- Z couplings are given in their Fig. 2.

 14 ABBIENDI 01T looked for single top production via FCNC in the reaction $e^+\,e^-\to \overline{t}\,c$ or $\overline{t}\,u$ in 600 pb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=$ 189–209 GeV. No deviation from the SM is found, which leads to bounds on the branching fractions B(Zq) and B($\gamma\,q$), where q is a u or c quark. The result is obtained for $m_t=$ 174 GeV. The upper bound becomes 9.7% (20.6%) for $m_t=$ 169 (179) GeV. Bounds on the effective t- (c or u)- γ and t- (c or u)-Z couplings are given in their Fig. 4.

¹⁵ BARATE 00S looked for single top production via FCNC in the reaction $e^+e^- \to \overline{t}\,c$ or $\overline{t}\,u$ in 411 pb $^{-1}$ of data at c.m. energies between 189 and 202 GeV. No deviation from the SM is found, which leads to a bound on the branching fraction. The bound assumes B(γq)=0. Bounds on the effective t- (c or u)- γ and t- (c or u)-z couplings are given in their Fig. 4.

¹⁶ ABE 98G looked for $t\bar{t}$ events where one t decays into three jets and the other decays into qZ with $Z \to \ell\ell$. The quoted bound is for $\Gamma(Zq)/\Gamma(Wb)$.

$\Gamma(Hu)/\Gamma_{\text{total}}$ Γ_{10}/Γ

$VALUE$ (units 10^{-3})	CL%	DOCUMENT ID		TECN	COMMENT
<1.2	95	¹ AABOUD	195	ATLS	combination of $t \rightarrow Hu$ $(H \rightarrow WW, ZZ, \tau\tau, \gamma\gamma, b\overline{b})$

• • We do not use the following data for averages, fits, limits, etc.

< 5.2	95	² AABOUD	19s ATLS	t ightarrow Hu (H ightarrow bb)
<1.7	95	³ AABOUD	19s ATLS	t ightarrow ight. Hu (H ightarrow au au)
<1.9	95	⁴ AABOUD	18X ATLS	$t \rightarrow Hu (H \rightarrow WW, ZZ,$
<4.7 <2.4 <5.5	95 95 95	⁵ SIRUNYAN ⁶ AABOUD ⁷ KHACHATRY	17AV ATLS	$ au au$) $t o Hu (H o bb)$ $t o Hu (H o \gamma\gamma)$ $t o Hu (H o WW, ZZ,$
<6.1 <7.9	95 95	⁸ AAD ⁹ AAD	15co ATLS	$t \rightarrow Hu (H \rightarrow bb)$ $t \rightarrow Hu (H \rightarrow bb)$ $t \rightarrow Hq (q=u,c; H \rightarrow \gamma\gamma)$

 $^{^1}$ AABOUD 19S based on 36.1 fb $^{-1}$ at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV of pp data. The searches using $H\to bb$ and $H\to \tau_h\tau_h$ are combined with searches in diphoton and multilepton final states. The upper limit on the Yukawa coupling $|Y_{tuH}|<0.066$ (95% CL) is obtained.

²AABOUD 19S based on 36.1 fb⁻¹ at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV of pp data. Uses events with one isolated lepton and multiple jets (several of them b-tagged with high purity). A multivariate analysis is performed to distinguish the signal from backgrounds.

- ³AABOUD 19S based on 36.1 fb⁻¹ at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV of pp data. Uses events with one or two hadronically decaying τ and multiple jets. A multivariate analysis is performed to distinguish the signal from backgrounds.
- ⁴ AABOUD 18X based on 36.1 fb⁻¹ at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV of pp data. $\ell\ell$ (same sign) $+\geq 4j$ mode and $\ell\ell\ell+\geq 2j$ mode are targeted and specialized boosted decision trees are used to distinguish signals from backgrounds.
- ⁵ SIRUNYAN 18BC based on 35.9 fb⁻¹ at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV of pp data. Two channels $pp \to tH$ and $pp \to t\overline{t}$ in final states with one isolated lepton and >=3 jets with >=2 b jets are considered assuming a single tHu FCNC coupling. Reconstructed kinematical variables are fed into a multivariate analysis and no significant deviation is observed from the predicted background.
- 6 AABOUD 17AV based on 36.1 fb $^{-1}$ at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV of pp data. Search for $t\overline{t}$ events, where the other top quark decays hadronically or semi-leptonically.
- ⁷ KHACHATRYAN 17I based on 19.7 fb⁻¹ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV, using the topologies $t\overline{t}\to Hq+Wb$, where q=u,c.
- ⁸ AAD 15CO based on 20.3 fb⁻¹ at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV of pp data. Searches for $t\overline{t}$ events, where the other top quark decays semi-leptonically. Exploits high multiplicity of b-jets and uses a likelihood discriminant. Combining with other ATLAS searches for different Higgs decay modes, B($t \to Hc$) < 0.46% and B($t \to Hu$) < 0.45% are obtained.
- 9 AAD 14AA based on 4.7 fb $^{-1}$ at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV and 20.3 fb $^{-1}$ at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV of pp data. The upper-bound is for the sum of Br($t\to Hc$) and Br($t\to Hu$). Search for $t\overline{t}$ events, where the other top quark decays hadronically or semi-leptonically. The upper bound constrains the H-t-c Yukawa couplings $\sqrt{|Y^H_{t\,c_L}|^2+|Y^H_{t\,c_R}|^2}<0.17$ (95% CL).

 $\Gamma(Hc)/\Gamma_{ ext{total}}$ Γ_{11}/Γ

$VALUE$ (units 10^{-3})	CL%	DOCUMENT ID		TECN	COMMENT
< 1.1	95	¹ AABOUD	19 S	ATLS	combination of $t \to Hc$ $(H \to WW, ZZ, \tau\tau, \gamma\gamma, b\overline{b})$

• • • We do not use the following data for averages, fits, limits, etc. • • •

< 4.2	95	² AABOUD 19s ATLS	$t ightarrow \; Hc \; (H ightarrow \; bb)$
< 1.9	95	•	$t \rightarrow Hc(H \rightarrow \tau \tau)$
< 1.6	95	⁴ AABOUD 18X ATLS	$t \rightarrow Hc (H \rightarrow WW, ZZ,$
			au au)
< 4.7	95		t ightarrow Hc (H ightarrow bb)
< 2.2	95	⁶ AABOUD 17AV ATLS	
< 4	95	⁷ KHACHATRY17I CMS	$t \rightarrow Hc(H \rightarrow WW, ZZ,$
			$\tau \tau$, $\gamma \gamma$, $b \overline{b}$)
< 5.6	95		$t \rightarrow Hc (H \rightarrow bb)$
< 7.9	95		$t \rightarrow Hq (q=u,c; H \rightarrow \gamma \gamma)$
<13	95	¹⁰ CHATRCHYAN 14R CMS	$t ightarrow Hc (H ightarrow \geq 2 \ell)$
< 5.6	95	¹¹ KHACHATRY14Q CMS	$t ightarrow ~Hc~(H ightarrow ~\gamma \gamma$ or lep-
			tons)

- 1 AABOUD 19s based on 36.1 fb $^{-1}$ at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV of pp data. The searches using $H\to~bb$ and $H\to~\tau_h\tau_h$ are combined with searches in diphoton and multilepton final states. The upper limit on the Yukawa coupling $\left|Y_{tcH}\right|~<0.064$ (95% CL) is obtained.
- ²AABOUD 19S based on 36.1 fb⁻¹ at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV of pp data. Uses events with one isolated lepton and multiple jets (several of them b-tagged with high purity). A multivariate analysis is performed to distinguish the signal from backgrounds.
- 3 AABOUD 19S based on 36.1 fb $^{-1}$ at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV of $p\,p$ data. Uses events with one or two hadronically decaying τ and multiple jets. A multivariate analysis is performed to distinguish the signal from backgrounds.

- ⁴ AABOUD 18X based on 36.1 fb⁻¹ at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV of pp data. $\ell\ell$ (same sign) $+\geq 4j$ mode and $\ell\ell\ell+\geq 2j$ mode are targeted and specialized boosted decision trees are used to distinguish signals from backgrounds.
- 5 SIRUNYAN 18BC based on 35.9 fb $^{-1}$ at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV of $p\,p$ data. Two channels $p\,p\to t\,H$ and $p\,p\to t\,\overline{t}$ in final states with one isolated lepton and >=3 jets with >=2 b jets are considered assuming a single $t\,H\,c$ FCNC coupling. Reconstructed kinematical variables are fed into a multivariate analysis and no significant deviation is observed from the predicted background.
- ⁶ AABOUD 17AV based on 36.1 fb⁻¹ at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV of pp data. Search for $t\bar{t}$ events, where the other top quark decays hadronically or semi-leptonically. The upper bound on the H-t-c Yukawa couplings is 0.090 (95% CL).
- ⁷ KHACHATRYAN 17I based on 19.7 fb⁻¹ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV, using the topologies $t\overline{t} \to Hq+Wb$, where q=u, c.
- ⁸AAD 15CO based on 20.3 fb⁻¹ at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV of pp data. Searches for $t\overline{t}$ events, where the other top quark decays semi-leptonically. Exploits high multiplicity of b-jets and uses a likelihood discriminant. Combining with other ATLAS searches for different Higgs decay modes, B($t \to Hc$) < 0.46% and B($t \to Hu$) < 0.45% are obtained.
- ⁹ AAD 14AA based on 4.7 fb⁻¹ at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV and 20.3 fb⁻¹ at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV of pp data. The upper-bound is for the sum of Br($t \to Hc$) and Br($t \to Hu$). Search for $t\overline{t}$ events, where the other top quark decays hadronically or semi-leptonically. The upper bound constrains the H-t-c Yukawa couplings $\sqrt{|Y_{tc_L}^H|^2 + |Y_{tc_R}^H|^2} < 0.17$ (95% CL).
- 10 Based on 19.5 fb $^{-1}$ of $p\,p$ data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV. Search for final states with 3 or more isolated high E_T charged leptons $(\ell=e,\,\mu)$ bounds the $t\to\,H\,c$ decay in $t\,\overline{t}$ events when H decays contain a pair of leptons. The upper bound constrains the H-t-c Yukawa couplings $\sqrt{|Y^H_{t\,c_L}|^2+|Y^H_{t\,c_R}|^2}\,<$ 0.21 (95% CL).
- ¹¹ KHACHATRYAN 14Q based on 19.5 fb⁻¹ at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV of pp data. Search for final states with ≥ 3 isolated charged leptons or with a photon pair accompanied by ≥ 1 lepton(s).

$\Gamma(\ell^+ \overline{q} \overline{q}'(q=d,s,b;q'=u,c))/\Gamma_{\text{total}}$

 Γ_{12}/Γ

<u>VALUE</u>	CL%	DOCUMENT ID	TECN	COMMENT
$<1.6 \times 10^{-3}$	95	¹ CHATRCHYAN 140	CMS	$\mu + dijets$
• • • We do not use the	following	data for averages, fits,	limits, e	etc. • • •

<1.7 \times 10 $^{-3}$ 95 1 CHATRCHYAN 140 CMS $_{e}$ + dijets

t-quark EW Couplings

W helicity fractions in top decays. F_0 is the fraction of longitudinal and F_+ the fraction of right-handed W bosons. F_{V+A} is the fraction of $V\!+\!A$ current in top decays. The effective Lagrangian (cited by ABAZOV 08AI) has terms \mathbf{f}_1^L and \mathbf{f}_1^R for $V\!-\!A$ and $V\!+\!A$ couplings, \mathbf{f}_2^L and \mathbf{f}_2^R for tensor couplings with \mathbf{b}_R and \mathbf{b}_L respectively.

<i>F</i> ₀			
VALUE	DOCUMENT ID	TECN	COMMENT
0.693 ± 0.013 OUR AVERAGE			
$0.693 \pm 0.009 \pm 0.011$			ATLAS+CMS combined
$0.726 \pm 0.066 \pm 0.067$	² AALTONEN	13D CDF	$F_0 = B(t \rightarrow W_0 b)$
$0.682 \pm 0.030 \pm 0.033$	³ CHATRCHYAN	I 13BH CMS	$F_0 = B(t \rightarrow W_0 b)$
https://pdg.lbl.gov	Page 19		Created: 6/1/2021 08:32

¹ Based on 19.5 fb⁻¹ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV. Baryon number violating decays of the top quark are searched for in $t\bar{t}$ production events where one of the pair decays into hadronic three jets.

```
<sup>4</sup> AAD
0.67 \pm 0.07
                                                               12BG ATLS F_0 = B(t \rightarrow W_0 b)
                                        <sup>5</sup> AALTONEN
                                                               12Z TEVA F_0 = B(t \rightarrow W_0 b)
0.722 \pm 0.062 \pm 0.052
                                        <sup>6</sup> ABAZOV
                                                                                F_0 = B(t \rightarrow W_0 b)
0.669 \pm 0.078 \pm 0.065
                                                               11c D0
                                                               00B CDF F_0 = B(t \rightarrow W_0 b)
0.91 \pm 0.37 \pm 0.13
                                        <sup>7</sup> AFFOLDER
• • • We do not use the following data for averages, fits, limits, etc. • • •
                                        <sup>8</sup> AABOUD
                                                                                F_0 = 1 - f_1, Repl by AAD 20Y
0.70 \pm 0.05
                                                               17BB ATLS
                                        <sup>9</sup> KHACHATRY...16BU CMS
                                                                                F_0 = B(t \rightarrow W_0 b), Repl by AAD 20Y
0.681 \pm 0.012 \pm 0.023
                                       <sup>10</sup> AALTONEN
0.70 \pm 0.07 \pm 0.04
                                                               10Q CDF
                                                                                 Repl. by AALTONEN 12Z
0.62 \pm 0.10 \pm 0.05
                                       <sup>11</sup> AALTONEN
                                                               09Q CDF
                                                                                Repl. by AALTONEN 10Q
                                       <sup>12</sup> ABAZOV
                                                                                 Repl. by ABAZOV 11C
0.425 \pm 0.166 \pm 0.102
                                                               08B D0
\begin{array}{cc} 0.85 & +0.15 \\ -0.22 \end{array}
                                       <sup>13</sup> ABULENCIA
                                                                                F_0 = B(t \rightarrow W_0 b)
                 \pm 0.06
                                                               07ı
                                                                     CDF
0.74 \begin{array}{l} +0.22 \\ -0.34 \end{array}
                                       <sup>14</sup> ABULENCIA
                                                                                F_0 = B(t \rightarrow W_0 b)
                                                               06∪ CDF
                                                                                F_0 = B(t \rightarrow W_0 b)
                                      <sup>15</sup> ABAZOV
                                                               05G D0
0.56 \pm 0.31
```

- 1 AAD 20Y based on about 20 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV for each experiment. The first error stands for the sum of the statistical and background uncertainties, and the second error for the remaining systematic uncertainties. The measurements used events with one lepton and different jet multiplicities in the final state. The result is consistent with the NNLO SM prediction of 0.687 \pm 0.005 for $m_t=172.8\pm1.3$ GeV.
- ² Based on 8.7 fb⁻¹ of data in $p\overline{p}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV using $t\overline{t}$ events with $\ell+E_T+24$ jets(≥ 1 b), and under the constraint $F_0+F_++F_-=1$. The statstical errors of F_0 and F_+ are correlated with correlation coefficient $\rho(F_0,F_+)=-0.69$.
- 3 Based on 5.0 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV. CHATRCHYAN 13BH studied tt events with large $\not\!\!E_T$ and $\ell+\geq 4$ jets using a constrained kinematic fit.
- ⁴ Based on 1.04 fb⁻¹ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV. AAD 12BG studied tt events with large $\not\!\!E_T$ and either $\ell+\geq 4j$ or $\ell\ell+\geq 2j$. The uncertainties are not independent, $\rho(F_0,F_-)=-0.96$.
- 5 Based on 2.7 and 5.1 fb $^{-1}$ of CDF data in ℓ + jets and dilepton channels, and 5.4 fb $^{-1}$ of D0 data in ℓ + jets and dilepton channels. $F_0=$ 0.682 \pm 0.035 \pm 0.046 if $F_+=$ 0.0017(1), while $F_+=-0.015\pm0.018\pm0.030$ if $F_0=0.688(4)$, where the assumed fixed values are the SM prediction for $m_t=173.3\pm1.1$ GeV and $m_W=80.399\pm0.023$ GeV.
- ⁶ Results are based on 5.4 fb⁻¹ of data in $p\overline{p}$ collisions at 1.96 TeV, including those of ABAZOV 08B. Under the SM constraint of $f_0=0.698$ (for $m_t=173.3$ GeV, $m_W=80.399$ GeV), $f_+=0.010\pm0.022\pm0.030$ is obtained.
- ⁷ AFFOLDER 00B studied the angular distribution of leptonic decays of W bosons in $t \to Wb$ events. The ratio F_0 is the fraction of the helicity zero (longitudinal) W bosons in the decaying top quark rest frame. B($t \to W_+b$) is the fraction of positive helicity (right-handed) positive charge W bosons in the top quark decays. It is obtained by assuming the Standard Model value of F_0 .
- ⁸AABOUD 17BB based on 20.2 fb⁻¹ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV. Triple-differential decay rate of top quark in the t-channel single-top production is used to simultaneously determine five generalized Wtb couplings as well as the top polarization. No assumption is made for the other couplings. See this paper for constraints on other couplings not included here. The paper reported f_1 , and we converted it to F_0 .
- ⁹ KHACHATRYAN 16BU based on 19.8 fb⁻¹ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV using $t\overline{t}$ events with $\ell+\not\!\!E_T+\ge 4$ jets(≥ 2 b). The errors of F_0 and F_- are correlated with a correlation coefficient $\rho(F_0,F_-)=-0.87$. The result is consistent with the NNLO SM prediction of 0.687 \pm 0.005 for $m_t=172.8\pm 1.3$ GeV.
- 10 Results are based on 2.7 fb $^{-1}$ of data in $p\overline{p}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. F_0 result is obtained by assuming $F_+=0$, while F_+ result is obtained for $F_0=0.70$, the SM value.

- Model independent fits for the two fractions give $F_0 =$ 0.88 \pm 0.11 \pm 0.06 and $F_+ =$ $-0.15\pm0.07\pm0.06$ with correlation coefficient of -0.59. The results are for $m_t=$
- ¹¹ Results are based on 1.9 fb⁻¹ of data in $p\overline{p}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. F_0 result is obtained assuming $F_+=0$, while F_+ result is obtained for $F_0=0.70$, the SM values. Model independent fits for the two fractions give $F_0=0.66\pm0.16\pm0.05$ and $F_+=0.00$ $^{-0.03\,\pm\,0.06\,\pm\,0.03.}_{\rm 12\,Based~on~1~fb^{-1}}$ at $\sqrt{s}=$ 1.96 TeV.
- 13 Based on 318 pb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV.
- 14 Based on 200 pb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=$ 1.96 TeV. $t
 ightarrow ~W\,b
 ightarrow ~\ell
 u\,b$ ($\ell=e$ or μ). The errors are stat + syst.
- 15 ABAZOV 05 G studied the angular distribution of leptonic decays of W bosons in $t\overline{t}$ candidate events with lepton + jets final states, and obtained the fraction of longitudinally polarized W under the constraint of no right-handed current, $F_{+}=$ 0. Based on 125 pb^{-1} of data at $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$ TeV.

F_

<u>VALUE</u>	CL%	DOCUMENT ID		TECN	COMMENT
0.315±0.010 OUR AVE	RAGE				
$0.315 \pm 0.006 \pm 0.009$		¹ AAD	_		ATLAS+CMS com- bined
$0.310 \pm 0.022 \pm 0.022$		² CHATRCHYAN	√ 13 BF	I CMS	$F_{-} = B(t \rightarrow W_{-}b)$
$0.32\ \pm0.04$		³ AAD	12 BG	ATLS	$F_{-} = B(t \rightarrow W_{-}b)$
• • • We do not use the	following	data for averages	, fits,	limits, e	etc. • • •
$>~0.264~\pm~0.044$	95	⁴ AABOUD	17 BB	ATLS	$F_{-} = f_{1}(1 - f_{1}^{+}),$
$0.323 \pm 0.008 \pm 0.014$		⁵ KHACHATRY.	16 BU	CMS	Repl. by AAD 20Y $F_{-} = B(t \rightarrow W_{-}b),$ Repl. by AAD 20Y

- 1 AAD 20Y based on about 20 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV for each experiment. The first error stands for the sum of the statistical and background uncertainties, and the second error for the remaining systematic uncertainties. The measurements used events with one lepton and different jet multiplicities in the final state. The result is consistent with the NNLO SM prediction of 0.311 \pm 0.005 for $m_t=$ 172.8 \pm 1.3 GeV.
- 2 Based on 5.0 fb $^{-1}$ of $p\,p$ data at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV. CHATRCHYAN 13BH studied tt events with large $\not\!\!E_T$ and $\ell+\geq$ 4 jets using a constrained kinematic fit.
- 3 Based on 1.04 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=$ 7 TeV. AAD 12BG studied tt events with large $\not\!\!E_T$ and either $\ell+\geq 4j$ or $\ell\ell+\geq 2j$. The uncertainties are not independent, $ho(F_0,F_-)$ = -0.96.
- 4 AABOUD 17BB based on 20.2 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=$ 8 TeV. Triple-differential decay rate of top quark in the t-channel single-top production is used to simultaneously determine five generalized Wtb couplings as well as the top polarization. No assumption is made for the other couplings. The authors reported $f_1=0.30\pm0.05$ and $f_1^+~<~0.120$ which we converted to $F_{-} = f_{1}(1 - f_{1}^{+})$. See this paper for constraints on other couplings not included here.
- 5 KHACHATRYAN 16BU based on 19.8 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV using $t\overline{t}$ events with $\ell+E_T+2$ 4 jets(≥ 2 b). The errors of F_0 and F_- are correlated with a correlation coefficient $\rho(F_0, F_-) = -0.87$. The result is consistent with the NNLO SM prediction of 0.311 \pm 0.005 for $m_t=172.8\pm1.3$ GeV.

CL%

 -0.005 ± 0.007 OUR AVERAGE

F_{+}	
VALU	JΕ

$-0.008\!\pm\!0.005\!\pm\!0.006$		¹ AAD	20Y LHC	ATLAS+CMS com- bined
$-0.045\pm0.044\pm0.058$ $0.008\pm0.012\pm0.014$ $0.01\ \pm0.05$		² AALTONEN ³ CHATRCHYAN ⁴ AAD	13D CDF 13BH CMS 12BG ATLS	$F_{+} = B(t \rightarrow W_{+} b)$ $F_{+} = B(t \rightarrow W_{+} b)$ $F_{+} = B(t \rightarrow W_{+} b)$
$0.023 \pm 0.041 \pm 0.034$ 0.11 ± 0.15		⁵ ABAZOV ⁶ AFFOLDER	11C D0 00B CDF	$F_{+} = B(t \rightarrow W_{+} b)$ $F_{+} = B(t \rightarrow W_{+} b)$
• • • We do not use the	following	data for averages,	fits, limits, et	tc. • • •
$<\ 0.036\pm 0.006$	95	⁷ AABOUD	17BB ATLS	$F_{+} = f_{1} f_{1}^{+}$, Repl. by
$-0.004\pm0.005\pm0.014$		⁸ KHACHATRY	.16BU CMS	AAD 20Y $F_{+} = B(t \rightarrow W_{+} b),$
$-0.033\pm0.034\pm0.031$ $-0.01\ \pm0.02\ \pm0.05$		⁹ AALTONEN ¹⁰ AALTONEN	12z TEVA 10Q CDF	Repl. by AAD 20Y $F_{+} = B(t \rightarrow W_{+} b)$ Repl. by AALTO-
$-0.04 \pm 0.04 \pm 0.03$		¹¹ AALTONEN	09Q CDF	NEN 13D Repl. by AALTO- NEN 100
$\begin{array}{c} 0.119 \pm 0.090 \pm 0.053 \\ 0.056 \pm 0.080 \pm 0.057 \end{array}$		¹² ABAZOV ¹³ ABAZOV	08B D0 07D D0	Repl. by ABAZOV 110 $F_{+} = B(t \rightarrow W_{+} b)$
$0.05 \ ^{+0.11}_{-0.05} \ \pm 0.03$		¹⁴ ABULENCIA	07ı CDF	$F_{+} = B(t \rightarrow W_{+} b)$
< 0.26 < 0.27	95 95	14 ABULENCIA 15 ABULENCIA	07I CDF 06U CDF	$F_{+} = B(t \rightarrow W_{+} b)$ $F_{+} = B(t \rightarrow W_{+} b)$
$0.00 \pm 0.13 \pm 0.07$ < 0.25	95	¹⁶ ABAZOV ¹⁶ ABAZOV	05L D0 05L D0	$F_{+} = B(t \rightarrow W_{+} b)$ $F_{+} = B(t \rightarrow W_{+} b)$
< 0.24	95	¹⁷ ACOSTA	05D CDF	$F_{+} = B(t \rightarrow W_{+} b)$

 $^{^1}$ AAD 20Y based on about 20 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV for each experiment. The first error stands for the sum of the statistical and background uncertainties, and the second error for the remaining systematic uncertainties. The measurements used events with one lepton and different jet multiplicities in the final state. The result is estimated from the measurements of F_0 and F_- assuming unitarity. The value is consistent with the NNLO SM prediction of 0.0017 \pm 0.0001 for $m_t=172.8\pm1.3$ GeV.

²Based on 8.7 fb⁻¹ of data in $p\overline{p}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV using $t\overline{t}$ events with $\ell+E_T+24$ jets(≥ 1 b), and under the constraint $F_0+F_++F_-=1$. The statstical errors of F_0 and F_+ are correlated with correlation coefficient $\rho(F_0,F_+)=-0.69$.

³ Based on 5.0 fb⁻¹ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV. CHATRCHYAN 13BH studied tt events with large E_T and $\ell+\geq 4$ jets using a constrained kinematic fit.

⁴ Based on 1.04 fb⁻¹ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV. AAD 12BG studied tt events with large $\not\!\!E_T$ and either $\ell+\geq 4j$ or $\ell\ell+\geq 2j$.

⁵ Results are based on 5.4 fb⁻¹ of data in $p\overline{p}$ collisions at 1.96 TeV, including those of ABAZOV 08B. Under the SM constraint of $f_0=0.698$ (for $m_t=173.3$ GeV, $m_W=80.399$ GeV), $f_{\perp}=0.010\pm0.022\pm0.030$ is obtained.

⁶ AFFOLDER 00B studied the angular distribution of leptonic decays of W bosons in $t \to Wb$ events. The ratio F_0 is the fraction of the helicity zero (longitudinal) W bosons in the decaying top quark rest frame. B($t \to W_+b$) is the fraction of positive helicity (right-handed) positive charge W bosons in the top quark decays. It is obtained by assuming the Standard Model value of F_0 .

⁷ AABOUD 17BB based on 20.2 fb⁻¹ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV. Triple-differential decay rate of top quark in the t-channel single-top production is used to simultaneously

determine five generalized Wtb couplings as well as the top polarization. No assumption is made for the other couplings. The authors reported $f_1 = 0.30 \pm 0.05$ and $f_1^+ < 0.120$ which we converted to $F_{+} = f_1 f_1^{+}$. See this paper for constraints on other couplings

 8 KHACHATRYAN 16 BU based on $^{19.8}$ fb $^{-1}$ of ^{p}p data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV using $^{t}\overline{t}$ events with $\ell+E_T+\ge$ 4 jets(\ge 2 b). The result is consistent with the NNLO SM prediction

of 0.0017 \pm 0.0001 for $m_t=172.8\pm1.3$ GeV.

 9 Based on 2.7 and 5.1 fb $^{-1}$ of CDF data in ℓ + jets and dilepton channels, and 5.4 fb $^{-1}$ of D0 data in ℓ + jets and dilepton channels. $F_0 = 0.682 \pm 0.035 \pm 0.046$ if $F_+ =$ 0.0017(1), while $F_{+}=-0.015\pm0.018\pm0.030$ if $F_{0}=0.688(4)$, where the assumed fixed values are the SM prediction for $m_t=173.3\pm1.1~{\rm GeV}$ and $m_W=80.399\pm0.023$

- ¹⁰ Results are based on 2.7 fb⁻¹ of data in $p\bar{p}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. F_0 result is obtained by assuming $F_{+}=0$, while F_{+} result is obtained for $F_{0}=0.70$, the SM value. Model independent fits for the two fractions give $F_0 = 0.88 \pm 0.11 \pm 0.06$ and $F_+ =$ $-0.15\pm0.07\pm0.06$ with correlation coefficient of -0.59. The results are for $m_t=$
- Results are based on 1.9 fb $^{-1}$ of data in $p\overline{p}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. F_0 result is obtained assuming $F_+=0$, while F_+ result is obtained for $F_0=0.70$, the SM values. Model independent fits for the two fractions give $F_0=0.66\pm0.16\pm0.05$ and $F_+=0.00$ $-0.03 \pm 0.06 \pm 0.03$.

 12 Based on 1 fb $^{-1}$ at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV.

- $^{13}\,\mathrm{Based}$ on 370 pb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV, using the ℓ + jets and dilepton decay channels. The result assumes $F_0=0.70,$ and it gives $F_+<0.23$ at 95% CL.
- 14 Based on 318 pb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV.
- 15 Based on 200 pb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. $t o Wb o \ell \nu b$ ($\ell=e$ or μ). The errors are stat + syst.
- 16 ABAZOV 05L studied the angular distribution of leptonic decays of W bosons in $t\,\overline{t}$ events, where one of the W's from t or \overline{t} decays into e or μ and the other decays hadronically. The fraction of the "+" helicity W boson is obtained by assuming F_0 = 0.7, which is the generic prediction for any linear combination of V and A currents. Based on 230 \pm 15 pb⁻¹ of data at $\sqrt{s} = 1.96$ TeV.
- 17 ACOSTA 05D measures the m_ℓ^2 $_{+b}$ distribution in $t\overline{t}$ production events where one or both W's decay leptonically to $\ell=e$ or μ , and finds a bound on the V+A coupling of the tbW vertex. By assuming the SM value of the longitudinal W fraction $F_0 = B(t \rightarrow tbW)$ $W_0 b = 0.70$, the bound on F_+ is obtained. If the results are combined with those of AFFOLDER 00B, the bounds become $F_{V+A}~<$ 0.61 (95% CL) and $F_{+}~<$ 0.18 (95 %CL), respectively. Based on 109 \pm 7 pb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.8$ TeV (run I).

F_{V+A}

 $1 \frac{\textit{DOCUMENT ID}}{\mathsf{ABULENCIA}} \quad \frac{\textit{TECN}}{\mathsf{CDF}} \quad \frac{\textit{COMMENT}}{\textit{F}_{V+A} = \mathsf{B}(t \to \textit{Wb}_{\textit{R}})}$

ullet ullet We do not use the following data for averages, fits, limits, etc. ullet ullet

$$-0.06\pm0.22\pm0.12$$
 1 ABULENCIA 07G CDF $F_{V+A}=$ B $(t \rightarrow W\,b_R)$ < 0.80 95 2 ACOSTA 05D CDF $F_{V+A}=$ B $(t \rightarrow W\,b_R)$

 $^{^{1}}$ Based on 700 pb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV.

 $^{^2}$ ACOSTA 05D measures the m_{ℓ}^2 $_+b$ distribution in $t\,\overline{t}$ production events where one or both W's decay leptonically to $\ell=e$ or μ , and finds a bound on the V+A coupling of the $t\,b\,W$ vertex. By assuming the SM value of the longitudinal W fraction $F_0={\sf B}(t\, o\,$ $W_0 b = 0.70$, the bound on F_+ is obtained. If the results are combined with those of AFFOLDER 00B, the bounds become $F_{V+A}~<$ 0.61 (95% CL) and $F_{+}~<$ 0.18 (95 %CL), respectively. Based on 109 \pm 7 pb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.8$ TeV (run I).

гR	
'1	

VALUE	CL%	DOCUMENT ID		TECN	COMMENT
• • • We do not use the fo	llowing	data for averages,	fits,	limits, et	tc. • • •
$-0.11 < f {R \atop 1} < 0.16$	95	¹ AAD			ATLAS+CMS com- bined
$\left f_1^R/f_2^L\right < 0.37$	95	² AABOUD	17 BB	ATLS	t-channel single top
$ f_1^R < 0.16$	95	³ KHACHATRY	17 G	CMS	t-channel single-t prod.
$-0.20 < \text{Re}(V_{tb} \text{ f}_1^R) < 0.23$	95	⁴ AAD	12 BG	ATLS	Constr. on Wtb vtx
D 0 -	95	⁵ ABAZOV	12E	D0	Single-top
$ f_1^R ^2 < 0.30$	95	⁶ ABAZOV	121	D0	single-t + W helicity
$ f_1^{R} ^2 < 1.01$	95	⁷ ABAZOV	09 J	D0	$ \mathbf{f}_{1}^{L} = 1, \mathbf{f}_{2}^{L} = \mathbf{f}_{2}^{R} = 0$
$ \mathbf{f}_1^{R} ^2 < 2.5$	95	⁸ ABAZOV	08AI	D0	$ \mathbf{f}_{1}^{L} ^{2} = 1.8^{+1.0}_{-1.3}^{2}$

- ¹ AAD 20Y based on about 20 fb⁻¹ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV for each experiment. The measurements used events with one lepton and different jet multiplicities in the final state. The measurements of F_0 and F_- are used to set the limit. The limit is obtained by assuming the other couplings to have their SM values.
- ² AABOUD 17BB based on 20.2 fb⁻¹ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV. Triple-differential decay rate of top quark is used to simultaneously determine five generalized Wtb couplings as well as the top polarization. No assumption is made for the other couplings. See this paper for constraints on other couplings not included here.
- 3 KHACHATRYAN 17G based on 5.0 and 19.7 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=7$ and 8 TeV, respectively. A Bayesian neural network technique is used to discriminate between signal and backgrounds. This is a 95% CL exclusion limit obtained by a three-dimensional fit with simultaneous variation of (f L_1 , f R_1 , f R_2).
- 4 Based on 1.04 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV. AAD 12BG studied tt events with large $\not\!\!E_T$ and either $\ell+\geq$ 4j or $\ell\ell+\geq$ 2j.
- 5 Based on 5.4 fb $^{-1}$ of data. For each value of the form factor quoted the other two are assumed to have their SM value. Their Fig. 4 shows two-dimensional posterior probability density distributions for the anomalous couplings.
- ⁶ Based on 5.4 fb⁻¹ of data in $p\bar{p}$ collisions at 1.96 TeV. Results are obtained by combining the limits from the W helicity measurements and those from the single top quark production.
- 7 Based on 1 fb $^{-1}$ of data at $^p\overline{p}$ collisions $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. Combined result of the W helicity measurement in $^t\overline{t}$ events (ABAZOV 08B) and the search for anomalous tbW couplings in the single top production (ABAZOV 08AI). Constraints when t1_1 and one of the anomalous couplings are simultaneously allowed to vary are given in their Fig. 1 and Table 1
- ⁸ Result is based on 0.9 fb⁻¹ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. Single top quark production events are used to measure the Lorentz structure of the $t\,b\,W$ coupling. The upper bounds on the non-standard couplings are obtained when only one non-standard coupling is allowed to be present together with the SM one, $\mathbf{f}_{t\,b}^L = \mathbf{V}_{t\,b}^*$.

f_2^L

<u>V</u> ALUE	CL%	DOCUMENT ID	TECN	COMMENT
• • • We do not use the	following	data for averages	s, fits, limits,	etc. • • •
$-0.08 < f_2^L < 0.05$	95	¹ AAD	20Y LHC	ATLAS+CMS com- bined
$\left \frac{f_2^L}{f_1^L} \right < 0.29 \ \left \frac{f_2^L}{f_2^L} \right < 0.057$	95	² AABOUD	17BB ATLS	t-channel single top
$ f_2^{\mathcal{I}} < 0.057$	95	³ KHACHATRY.	17G CMS	t-channel single-t prod.
$-0.14 < {\sf Re}({\sf f}_2^L) < 0.11$	95	⁴ AAD	12BG ATLS	Constr. on Wtb vtx

Created: 6/1/2021 08:32

https://pdg.lbl.gov

Page 24

$(V_{tb} f_2^L)^2 < 0.13$	95	⁵ ABAZOV	12E D0	Single-top
$ f_2^L ^2 < 0.05$	95	⁶ ABAZOV	12ı D0	single- $t + W$ helicity
$ f_2^L ^2 < 0.28$	95	⁷ ABAZOV	09J D0	$ \mathbf{f}_1^L = 1$, $ \mathbf{f}_1^R = \mathbf{f}_2^R = 0$
$ f_2^L ^2 < 0.5$	95	⁸ ABAZOV	08AI D0	$ f_1^{\bar{L}} ^2 = 1.4^{+0.6}_{-0.5}$

 1 AAD 20Y based on about 20 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV for each experiment. The measurements used events with one lepton and different jet multiplicities in the final state. The measurements of F_0 and F_- are used to set the limit. The limit is obtained by assuming the other couplings to have their SM values.

 2 AABOUD 17BB based on 20.2 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV. Triple-differential decay rate of top quark is used to simultaneously determine five generalized Wtb couplings as well as the top polarization. No assumption is made for the other couplings. See this

paper for constraints on other couplings not included here.

 3 KHACHATRYAN 17G based on 5.0 and 19.7 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=7$ and 8 TeV, respectively. A Bayesian neural network technique is used to discriminate between signal and backgrounds. This is a 95% CL exclusion limit obtained by a three-dimensional fit with simultaneous variation of (f_1^L, f_2^L, f_2^R) .

⁴ Based on 1.04 fb⁻¹ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV. AAD 12BG studied tt events with large $\not\!\!\!E_T$ and either $\ell+\geq 4{\rm j}$ or $\ell\ell+\geq 2{\rm j}$.

 $^{5}\,\mathrm{Based}$ on 5.4 fb $^{-1}$ of data. For each value of the form factor quoted the other two are assumed to have their SM value. Their Fig. 4 shows two-dimensional posterior probability density distributions for the anomalous couplings.

 6 Based on 5.4 fb $^{-1}$ of data in $p\bar{p}$ collisions at 1.96 TeV. Results are obtained by combining the limits from the W helicity measurements and those from the single top quark

production.

https://pdg.lbl.gov

 7 Based on 1 fb $^{-1}$ of data at $p\overline{p}$ collisions $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. Combined result of the Whelicity measurement in $t\bar{t}$ events (ABAZOV 08B) and the search for anomalous tbWcouplings in the single top production (ABAZOV 08AI). Constraints when ${\bf f}_1^L$ and one of the anomalous couplings are simultaneously allowed to vary are given in their Fig. 1 and

 8 Result is based on 0.9 fb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. Single top quark production events are used to measure the Lorentz structure of the tbW coupling. The upper bounds on the non-standard couplings are obtained when only one non-standard coupling is allowed to be present together with the SM one, $f_1^L = V_{th}^*$.

ςR

VALUE	CL%	DOCUMENT ID		TECN	COMMENT
• • • We do not use the f	following o	data for averages,	fits, li	mits, et	C. • • •
$-0.04 < f_2^R < 0.02$	95	¹ AAD	20Y	LHC	ATLAS+CMS com- bined
$-0.12 < \text{Re}(f_2^R/f_1^L) < 0.17$	95	² AABOUD	17 BB	ATLS	t-channel single top
$-0.07 < \text{Im}(f_2^R/f_1^L) < 0.06$	95	² AABOUD	17 BB	ATLS	t-channel single top
$-0.18 < \text{Im}(f_2^{\overline{R}}) < 0.06$	95	³ AABOUD	171	ATLS	t-channel single top
$-0.049 < f_2^{R} < 0.048$	95	⁴ KHACHATRY.	17G	CMS	t-channel single top
$-0.36 < \text{Re}(f_2^R/f_1^L) < 0.10$	95	⁵ AAD	16AK	ATLS	Single-top
$-0.17 < \text{Im}(f_2^{R}/f_1^{L}) < 0.23$	95	⁵ AAD	16AK	ATLS	Single-top
$-0.08 < \text{Re}(f_2^R) < 0.04$	95	⁶ AAD	12BG	ATLS	Constr. on Wtb vtx
$(V_{tb} f_2^R)^2 < 0.06$	95	⁷ ABAZOV	12E	D0	Single-top
$ f_2^R ^2 < 0.12$	95	⁸ ABAZOV	121	D0	single-t + W helicity
$ f_2^R ^2 < 0.23$	95	⁹ ABAZOV	09 J	D0	$ \mathbf{f}_{1}^{L} =1, \mathbf{f}_{1}^{R} = \mathbf{f}_{2}^{L} =0$
$ \mathfrak{f}_2^R ^2 < 0.3$	95	¹⁰ ABAZOV	1A80	D0	$ \mathbf{f}_1^L ^2 = 1.4^{+0.9}_{-0.8}$

Page 25

- ¹ AAD 20Y based on about 20 fb⁻¹ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV for each experiment. The measurements used events with one lepton and different jet multiplicities in the final state. The measurements of F_0 and F_- are used to set the limit. The limit is obtained by assuming the other couplings to have their SM values.
- ² AABOUD 17BB based on 20.2 fb⁻¹ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV. Triple-differential decay rate of top quark is used to simultaneously determine five generalized Wtb couplings as well as the top polarization. No assumption is made for the other couplings. See this paper for constraints on other couplings not included here.
- ³AABOUD 17I based on 20.2 fb⁻¹ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV. A cut-based analysis is used to discriminate between signal and backgrounds. All anomalous couplings other than ${\rm Im}({\rm f})_2^R$ are assumed to be zero. See this paper for a number of other asymmetries and measurements that are not included here.
- 4 KHACHATRYAN 17G based on 5.0 and 19.7 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=7$ and 8 TeV, respectively. A Bayesian neural network technique is used to discriminate between signal and backgrounds. This is a 95% CL exclusion limit obtained by a three-dimensional fit with simultaneous variation of (f L_1 , f L_2 , f R_2).
- 5 AAD 16AK based on 4.6 fb $^{-1}$ of $p\,p$ data at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV. The results are obtained from an analysis of angular distributions of the decay products of single top quarks, assuming $f_1^R = f_2^L = 0$. The fraction of decays containing transversely polarized W is measured to be $F_+ + F_- = 0.37 \pm 0.07$.
- 6 Based on 1.04 fb $^{-1}$ of $p\,p$ data at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV. AAD 12BG studied tt events with large E_T and either $\ell+\geq$ 4j or $\ell\ell+\geq$ 2j.
- 7 Based on 5.4 fb $^{-1}$ of data. For each value of the form factor quoted the other two are assumed to have their SM value. Their Fig. 4 shows two-dimensional posterior probability density distributions for the anomalous couplings.
- ⁸ Based on 5.4 fb⁻¹ of data in $p\bar{p}$ collisions at 1.96 TeV. Results are obtained by combining the limits from the W helicity measurements and those from the single top quark production.
- ⁹Based on 1 fb⁻¹ of data at $p\overline{p}$ collisions $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. Combined result of the W helicity measurement in $t\overline{t}$ events (ABAZOV 08B) and the search for anomalous tbW couplings in the single top production (ABAZOV 08AI). Constraints when \mathbf{f}_1^L and one of the anomalous couplings are simultaneously allowed to vary are given in their Fig. 1 and Table 1.
- 10 Result is based on 0.9 fb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. Single top quark production events are used to measure the Lorentz structure of the $t\,b\,W$ coupling. The upper bounds on the non-standard couplings are obtained when only one non-standard coupling is allowed to be present together with the SM one, ${\rm f}_1^L={\rm V}_{t\,b}^*.$

$|\mathsf{f}_{LV}\mathsf{V}_{tb}|$

Assumed that the top-quark-related CKM matrix elements obey the relation $|\mathsf{V}_{td}|$, $|\mathsf{V}_{ts}| \ll |\mathsf{V}_{tb}|$ and a form factor f_{LV} is determined for each production mode and centre-of-mass energy.

VALUE	DOCUMENT ID	TECN	COMMENT
0.995±0.021 OUR AVERAGE			
0.988 ± 0.024	¹ SIRUNYAN	20AZ CMS	13 TeV, t-channel single top
$1.02 \pm 0.04 \pm 0.02$	² AABOUD	19R LHC	ATLAS $+$ CMS at 7, 8 TeV

- 1 SIRUNYAN 20AZ based on 35.9 fb $^{-1}$ of $p\,p$ data at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV. Final states enriched in single top quark t-channel events are used. Several theories beyond the standard model are considered, and by releasing all constraints among the involved parameters. Under the standard model assumption of CKM unitarity, the values are found to be $|\mathsf{V}_{tb}|>0.970$ and $|\mathsf{V}_{td}|^2+|\mathsf{V}_{ts}|^2<0.057$, both at 95% CL.
- ² The combination of single-top production cross-section measurements in the *t*-channel, tW, and s-channel production modes from ATLAS and CMS at $\sqrt{s}=7$ and 8 TeV.

 $|\mathsf{f}_{LV}\sqrt{|V_{td}|^2+|V_{ts}|^2}|$

ssumed that the top-quark-related CKM matrix elements obey the relation $|\mathsf{V}_{td}|, |\mathsf{V}_{ts}| \ \ll \ |\mathsf{V}_{tb}|$ and a form factor f_{LV} is determined for each production mode andcentre-of-mass energy.

DOCUMENT ID TECN COMMENT

• • • We do not use the following data for averages, fits, limits, etc. • • •

¹ SIRUNYAN 20AZ CMS t-channel single top

 1 We report the square root of SIRUNYAN 20AZ result based on 35.9 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV measured $|{
m V}_{td}|^2+|{
m V}_{ts}|^2=0.06\pm0.06$ using final states enriched in single top quark *t*-channel events by releasing all constraints from unitarity of the CKM matrix within the SM. Under the standard model assumption of CKM unitarity, the values are found to be $|V_{th}| > 0.970$ and $|V_{td}|^2 + |V_{ts}|^2 < 0.057$, both at 95% CL.

Chromo-magnetic dipole moment $\mu_t = g_s \hat{\mu}_t / m_t$

DOCUMENT ID CL% TECN COMMEN

- • We do not use the following data for averages, fits, limits, etc. •
- $-0.024 {+0.013 +0.016\atop -0.009 -0.011}$ ¹ SIRUNYAN 20AM CMS
- ² SIRUNYAN 19BX CMS $\ell\ell+\geq 2j$ ($\geq 1b$) $-0.014 < \hat{\mu}_t < 0.004$
- ³ KHACHATRY...16AI CMS $\ell\ell + > 2i$ (> 1b) $-0.053 < \text{Re}(\hat{\mu}_t) < 0.026$ 95
 - 1 SIRUNYAN 20AM based on 35.9 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=1$ 3 TeV. $t\overline{t}$ with low and high boosts are reconstructed through a fit of the kinematic distributions. The $q \overline{q}$ initial subprocess is separated using different dependencies of the distributions on the initial states, and the linearized forward-backward asymmetry is measured to be $A_{FB}^{(1)} =$ $0.048 {}^{\displaystyle +0.095}_{\displaystyle -0.087} {}^{\displaystyle +0.020}_{\displaystyle -0.029}$
 - 2 SIRUNYAN 19BX based on 35.9 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV. A set of parton-level normalized differential cross sections is measured to extract coefficients of the spindependent $t\bar{t}$ production density matrix. The coefficients are compared with the NLO MC simulations and with the NLO QCD calculation including EW corrections.
 - 3 KHACHATRYAN 16AI based on 19.5 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV, using lepton angular distributions as a function of the $t\bar{t}$ -system kinematical variables.

Chromo-electric dipole moment $d_t = g_s \hat{d}_t / m_t$

DOCUMENT ID TECN COMMENT CL% • • • We do not use the following data for averages, fits, limits, etc. • • •

- ¹ SIRUNYAN $|\hat{d}_t| < 0.03$ 20AM CMS
- 2 SIRUNYAN 19BX CMS $\ell\ell + \geq 2$ j ($\geq 1b$) 3 KHACHATRY...16AI CMS $\ell\ell + \geq 2$ j ($\geq 1b$) ² SIRUNYAN $-0.020 < \hat{d}_t < 0.012$ 95 $-0.068 < \text{Im}(\hat{d}_t) < 0.067$ 95
- 1 SIRUNYAN 20AM based on 35.9 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=$ 13 TeV. $t\overline{t}$ with low and high boosts are reconstructed through a fit of the kinematic distributions. The $q \overline{q}$ initial subprocess is separated using different dependences of the distributions on the initial states, and the linearized forward-backward asymmetry is measured to be $A_{FB}^{(1)}=$ $0.048 {+\, 0.095 + 0.020 \atop -\, 0.087 - 0.029}.$
 - 2 SIRUNYAN 19BX based on 35.9 fb $^{-1}$ of $p\,p$ data at $\sqrt{s}=1$ 3 TeV. A set of parton-level normalized differential cross sections is measured to extract coefficients of the spindependent $t\bar{t}$ production density matrix and constrain the anomalous chromomagnetic and chromoelectric dipole moments of the top quark. The coefficients are compared with
 - the NLO MC simulations and with the NLO QCD calculation including EW corrections. $^3\,\rm KHACHATRYAN~16AI~based~on~19.5~fb^{-1}~of~pp~data~at~\sqrt{s}=8~\rm TeV,~using~lepton$ angular distributions as a function of the $t\bar{t}$ -system kinematical variables.

Spin Correlation in $t\overline{t}$ Production in $p\overline{p}$ Collisions

C is the correlation strength parameter, f is the ratio of events with correlated t and \overline{t} spins (SM prediction: f = 1), and κ is the spin correlation coefficient. See "The Top Quark" review for more information.

VALUE	DOCUMENT ID	TECN	COMMENT
• • • We do not use the fo	ollowing data for a	verages, fits,	limits, etc. • • •
0.89 ± 0.22	¹ ABAZOV	16A D0	f ($\ell\ell+\geq 2$ jets, $\ell+\geq 4$ jets)
0.85 ± 0.29	² ABAZOV	12B D0	f ($\ell\ell+\geq 2$ jets, $\ell+\geq 4$ jets)
$1.15^{+0.42}_{-0.43}$	³ ABAZOV	12B D0	f ($\ell + ot \!$
$0.60^{+0.50}_{-0.16}$	⁴ AALTONEN	11AR CDF	$\kappa\;(\ell+ ot\!\!\!E_T\;+\;\geq$ 4 jets)
$0.74^{+0.40}_{-0.41}$	⁵ ABAZOV	11AE D0	f ($\ell\ell$ + $ ot\!\!\!E_T$ + \geq 2 jets)
0.10 ± 0.45	⁶ ABAZOV	11AF D0	C ($\ell\ell+ ot\!$

 $^{^1}$ ABAZOV 16A based on 9.7 fb $^{-1}$ of data. A matrix element method is used. It corresponds to evidence of spin correlation at 4.2 σ and is in agreement with the NLO SM prediction 0.80 $^{+0.01}_{-0.02}$.

Spin Correlation in $t\bar{t}$ Production in pp Collisions

Spin correlation, f_{SM} , measures the strength of the correlation between the spins of the pair produced $t\bar{t}$. $f_{SM}=1$ for the SM, while $f_{SM}=0$ for no spin correlation.

<u>VALUE</u>	DOCUMENT ID	TECN	COMMENT
• • • We do not use the fo	llowing data for ave	rages, fits, lim	nits, etc. • • •
$0.90\!\pm\!0.07\!\pm\!0.09\!\pm\!0.01$	¹ SIRUNYAN	19BX CMS	C_{kk} in $\ell\ell + \geq 2j$ ($\geq 1b$)
$1.13\!\pm\!0.32\!\pm\!0.32\!+\!0.10\atop-0.13$	¹ SIRUNYAN	19BX CMS	C_{rr} in $\ell\ell + \ \geq 2j$ ($\geq 1b$)
$1.01\!\pm\!0.04\!\pm\!0.05\!\pm\!0.01$	¹ SIRUNYAN	19BX CMS	C_{nn} in $\ell\ell + \geq 2$ j ($\geq 1b$)
$0.94 \pm 0.17 \pm 0.26 \pm 0.01$	¹ SIRUNYAN	19BX CMS	$C_{rk} + C_{kr}$ in $\ell\ell + \geq 2j$
$0.98 \pm 0.03 \pm 0.04 \pm 0.01$	¹ SIRUNYAN	19BX CMS	$(\geq 1b) \ (extstyle (C_{kk} + C_{rr} + C_{nn})/3 ext{ in } \ell\ell \ + \geq 2 ext{j } (\geq 1b)$
$0.74\!\pm\!0.07\!\pm\!0.19 \!+\! 0.06 \\ -0.08$	¹ SIRUNYAN	19BX CMS	$A^{lab}_{cos\phi}$ in $\ell\ell+\geq$ 2j (\geq 1 b)
$1.05\!\pm\!0.03\!\pm\!0.08\!+\!0.09\\-0.12$	¹ SIRUNYAN	19BX CMS	$A_{ig \Delta\phi(\ell\ell)ig }$ in $\ell\ell+\ge 2\mathrm{j}$ $(>1b)$
$1.12^{igoplus 0.12}_{-0.15}$	² KHACHATRY	16AI CMS	$\ell\ell + \geq 2$ j ($\geq 1b$)
$0.72 \pm 0.08 ^{+0.15}_{-0.13}$	³ KHACHATRY	16X CMS	μ + 4,5j
$1.20 \pm 0.05 \pm 0.13$	⁴ AAD	15J ATLS	$\Delta\phi(\ell\ell)$ in $\ell\ell+\geq 2$ j($\geq 1b$)
https://pdg.lbl.gov	Page 28		Created: 6/1/2021 08:32

² This is a combination of the lepton + jets analysis presented in ABAZOV 12B and the dilepton measurement of ABAZOV 11AE. It provides a 3.1 σ evidence for the $t\bar{t}$ spin correlation.

 $^{^3}$ Based on 5.3 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The error is statistical and systematic combined. A matrix element method is used.

element method is used. $^4\,\text{Based}$ on 4.3 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The measurement is based on the angular study of the top quark decay products in the helicity basis.The theory prediction is $\kappa~\approx~0.40.$

 $^{^5\,\}mathrm{Based}$ on 5.4 fb $^{-1}$ of data using a matrix element method. The error is statistical and systematic combined. The no-correlation hypothesis is excluded at the 97.7% CL.

 $^{^6}$ Based on 5.4 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The error is statistical and systematic combined. The NLO QCD prediction is C = 0.78 \pm 0.03. The neutrino weighting method is used for reconstruction of kinematics.

$1.19\!\pm\!0.09\!\pm\!0.18$	⁵ AAD	14BB ATLS	$\Delta\phi(\ell\ell)$ in $\ell\ell+\geq$ 2j events
$1.12\!\pm\!0.11\!\pm\!0.22$	⁵ AAD	14BB ATLS	$\Delta\phi(\ell j)$ in $\ell+\geq$ 4j events
$0.87\!\pm\!0.11\!\pm\!0.14$	5,6 _{AAD}	14BB ATLS	S-ratio in $\ell\ell + \geq 2j$ events
$0.75\!\pm\!0.19\!\pm\!0.23$	^{5,7} AAD	14BB ATLS	$\cos\theta(\ell^+)\cos\theta(\ell^-)$ in $\ell\ell$ +
	5 0		\geq 2j events
$0.83\!\pm\!0.14\!\pm\!0.18$	^{5,8} AAD	14BB ATLS	$\cos\! heta(\ell^+)\!\cos\! heta(\ell^-)$ in $\ell\ell$ +
			> 2i events

 $^{^1}$ SIRUNYAN 19BX based on 35.9 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV. A set of parton-level normalized differential cross sections sensitive to coefficients of the spin-dependent $t\bar{t}$ production density matrix is measured. The distributions and coefficients are compared with the NLO MC simulations and with the NLO QCD calculation including EW corrections. Three errors are from statistics, experimental systematics, and theory.

 2 KHACHATRYAN 16AI based on 19.5 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV, using lepton angular distributions as a function of the $t\overline{t}$ -system kinematical variables.

t-quark FCNC Couplings κ^{utg}/Λ and κ^{ctg}/Λ

$VALUE$ (TeV $^{-1}$)	CL%	DOCUMENT ID		TECN	COMMENT
• • • We do not us	e the followir	ng data for average	s, fits, li	imits, et	tc. • • •
< 0.0041	95	¹ KHACHATRY	17 G (CMS	$ \kappa^{tug} /\Lambda$
< 0.018	95	¹ KHACHATRY	17G (CMS	$ \kappa^{tcg} /\Lambda$
< 0.0058	95	² AAD	16AS A	ATLS	κ^{tug}/Λ
< 0.013	95	² AAD	16 AS A	ATLS	κ^{tcg}/Λ
< 0.0069	95	³ AAD	12BP A		$t^{tug}/\Lambda \ (t^{tcg}=0)$
< 0.016	95	³ AAD	12BP /	ATLS	$t^{tcg}/\Lambda (t^{tug}=0)$
< 0.013	95	⁴ ABAZOV	10K [D0	κ^{tug}/Λ
< 0.057	95	⁴ ABAZOV	10K [κ^{tcg}/Λ
< 0.018	95	⁵ AALTONEN	09N ($\kappa^{tug}/\Lambda \ (\kappa^{tcg} = 0)$
< 0.069	95	⁵ AALTONEN	09N (CDF	$\kappa^{tcg}/\Lambda \ (\kappa^{tug} = 0)$
< 0.037	95	⁶ ABAZOV	07V [κ^{utg}/Λ
< 0.15	95	⁶ ABAZOV	07V [D0	κ^{ctg}/Λ

 $^{^{1}}$ KHACHATRYAN 17G based on 5.0 and 19.7 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=7$ and 8 TeV, respectively. t-channel single top production is used. The result corresponds to B(t \rightarrow $ug)<2.0\times10^{-5}$ or B(t \rightarrow $cg)<4.1\times10^{-4}$.

 $^{^3}$ KHACHATRYAN 16x based on 19.7 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV. Uses a template fit method. Spin correlation strength in the helicity basis is given by $A_{\rm hel}=0.23\pm0.03^{+0.05}_{-0.04}$.

 $^{^4}$ AAD 15J based on 20.3 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV. Uses a fit including a linear superposition of $\Delta\phi$ distribution from the SM NLO simulation with coefficient f_{SM} and from $t\overline{t}$ simulation without spin correlation with coefficient (1 $-f_{SM}$).

⁵ Based on 4.6 fb⁻¹ of pp data at \sqrt{s} =7 TeV. The results are for $m_t = 172.5$ GeV.

⁶ The S-ratio is defined as the SM spin correlation in the like-helicity gluon-gluon collisions normalized to the no spin correlation case; see eq.(6) for the LO expression.

⁷ The polar angle correlation along the helicity axis.

⁸ The polar angle correlation along the direction which maximizes the correlation.

 $ug) < 2.0 \times 10^{-5}$ or B $(t \to cg) < 4.1 \times 10^{-4}$. ² AAD 16AS based on 20.3 fb⁻¹ of pp data at $\sqrt{s} = 8$ TeV. The results are obtained from the 95% CL upper limit on the single top-quark production $\sigma(qg \to t) \cdot B(t \to bW)$ < 3.4 pb, B $(t \to ug) < 4.0 \times 10^{-5}$ and B $(t \to cg) < 20 \times 10^{-5}$.

³ Based on 2.05 fb⁻¹ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV. The results are obtained from the 95% CL upper limit on the single top-quark production $\sigma(qg\to t)\cdot B(t\to bW)<3.9$ pb, for q=u or q=c, $B(t\to ug)<5.7\times10^{-5}$ and $B(t\to ug)<2.7\times10^{-4}$.

- ⁴ Based on 2.3 fb⁻¹ of data in $p\overline{p}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. Upper limit of single top quark production cross section 0.20 pb and 0.27 pb via FCNC t-u-g and t-c-g couplings, respectively, lead to the bounds without assuming the absence of the other coupling. B($t \rightarrow u + g$) $< 2.0 \times 10^{-4}$ and B($t \rightarrow c + g$) $< 3.9 \times 10^{-3}$ follow.
- ⁵ Based on 2.2 fb⁻¹ of data in $p\overline{p}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. Upper limit of single top quark production cross section $\sigma(u(c)+g\to t)<1.8$ pb (95% CL) via FCNC t-u-g and t-c-g couplings lead to the bounds. B($t\to u+g$) $<3.9\times10^{-4}$ and B($t\to c+g$) $<5.7\times10^{-3}$ follow.
- ⁶ Result is based on 230 pb⁻¹ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. Absence of single top quark production events via FCNC t-u-g and t-c-g couplings lead to the upper bounds on the dimensioned couplings, κ^{utg}/Λ and κ^{ctg}/Λ , respectively.

t-Quark Yukawa Coupling from $t\bar{t}$ Kinematic Distributions in pp Collisions

The ratio of t-quark Yukawa coupling to its standard model predicted value.

 VALUE
 DOCUMENT ID
 TECN
 COMMENT

 • • • We do not use the following data for averages, fits, limits, etc. • • •

 $1.16 ^{+0.24}_{-0.35}$ 1 SIRUNYAN 20BH CMS $\ell\ell$ ($\ell=e,\mu$) + jets ($\geq 2b$ j) + $\not\!\!E_T$

- 1.07 $^{+0.34}_{-0.43}$ 2 SIRUNYAN 19BY CMS ℓ +jets, $t\overline{t}$ threshold
 - ¹ SIRUNYAN 20BH based on 137 fb⁻¹ of data at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV. Kinematic distributions of $t\bar{t}$ are compared with predictions by different values of the top Yukawa coupling in loop corrections, where the scaling of the SM coupling is used within the κ-framework. The $\not\!E_T$ cut applies only to the same-flavor dilepton, not $e\mu$ events.
 - 2 SIRUNYAN 19BY based on 35.8 fb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV. Experimental sensitivity is enhanced in the low $M_{t\,\overline{t}}$ region. The distributions of $M_{t\,\overline{t}},~|y_t-y_{\overline{t}}|,$ and the number of reconstructed jets are compared with predictions by different Yukawa couplings which include NNLO QCD and NLO EW corrections.

$\sigma(Ht\overline{t})/\sigma(Ht\overline{t})_{SM}$

VALUE	CL%	DOCUMENT ID		TECN	COMMENT
• • • We do not use the	following	data for averages	, fits,	limits, e	tc. • • •
$1.43 {+ 0.33 + 0.21 \atop - 0.31 - 0.15}$		¹ AAD	20z	ATLS	$Ht\overline{t} \ (H o \ \gamma\gamma)$
$1.38 ^{igoplus 0.29}_{-0.27} {}^{+0.21}_{-0.11}$		² SIRUNYAN	20AS	CMS	$Ht\overline{t} \ (H o \ \gamma\gamma)$
$0.72\!\pm\!0.24\!\pm\!0.38$		³ SIRUNYAN	19 R	CMS	$H t \overline{t} (H \rightarrow b \overline{b}, t \overline{t} \rightarrow \ell + \text{jets or dilepton})$
$0.9 \pm 0.7 \pm 1.3$		⁴ SIRUNYAN			$\ell+$ jets of dilepton) $Ht\overline{t}(H o b\overline{b},t\overline{t} o$ all jets)
$1.26^{+0.31}_{-0.26}$		⁵ SIRUNYAN	18L	CMS	combination of CMS
<6.7 2.8 ±1.0	95	⁶ AAD ⁷ KHACHATRY	15 .14H	ATLS CMS	$Ht\overline{t}; H \rightarrow \gamma\gamma$ $H \rightarrow b\overline{b}, \tau_h\tau_h, \gamma\gamma,$ WW/ZZ(leptons)

 $^{^1}$ AAD 20Z based on 139 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at 13 TeV. Assuming a $\it CP$ -even coupling the $t\overline{t}H$ process is observed with a significance of 5.2 σ , and the measured $\sigma_{t\overline{t}H}\cdot B_{\gamma\gamma}=1.64^{+0.38}_{-0.36}^{+0.17}$ fb. A $\it CP$ -mixing angle $|\alpha|>43^\circ$ is excluded at 95% CL.

 $^{^2}$ SIRUNYAN 20AS based on 137 fb $^{-1}$ of $p\,p$ data at 13 TeV. The $t\,\overline{t}\,H$ process is observed with a significance of 6.6 σ , and the measured $\sigma_{t\,\overline{t}\,H}\cdot B_{\gamma\,\gamma}=1.56^{+0.33}_{-0.30}^{+0.33}_{-0.08}$ fb. The fractional contribution of the CP-odd component is measured to be $f_{CP}^{t\,\overline{t}\,H}=0.00\pm0.33$.

- 3 SIRUNYAN 19R based on 35.9 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at 13 TeV. Multivariate techniques are employed to separate the signal from the dominant $t\overline{t}+$ jets background. The result is for $m_H=125$ GeV. The measured ratio corresponds to a signal significance of 1.6σ above the background-only hypothesis.
- 4 SIRUNYAN 18BD based on 35.9 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at 13 TeV. A combined fit of signal and background templates to data is performed in six event categories separated by jet and b-jet multiplicities. An upper limit of 3.8 is obtained for the cross section ratio.
- 5 SIRUNYAN 18L based on up to 5.1, 19.7, and 35.9 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data at 7, 8, and 13 TeV, respectively. An excess of events is observed, with a significance of 5.2 standard deviations, over the expectation from the background-only hypothesis. The result is for the Higgs boson mass of 125.09 GeV.
- 6 Based on 4.5 fb $^{-1}$ of data at 7 TeV and 20.3 fb $^{-1}$ at 8 TeV. The result is for $m_H=125.4$ GeV. The measurement constrains the top quark Yukawa coupling strength parameter $\kappa_t=Y_t/Y_t^{SM}$ to be $-1.3~<\kappa_t~<8.0$ (95% CL).
- 7 Based on 5.1 fb $^{-1}$ of $p\,p$ data at 7 TeV and 19.7 fb $^{-1}$ at 8 TeV. The results are obtained by assuming the SM decay branching fractions for the Higgs boson of mass 125.6 GeV. The signal strength for individual Higgs decay channels are given in Fig. 13, and the preferred region in the $(\kappa_V,\,\kappa_f)$ space is given in Fig. 14.

Single t-Quark Production Cross Section in $p\overline{p}$ Collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.8$ TeV

Direct probe of the $t\,b\,W$ coupling and possible new physics at $\sqrt{s}=1.8$ TeV.

VALUE (pb)	CL%	DOCUMENT ID		TECN	COMMENT
• • • We do not us	se the follow	ing data for ave	rages,	fits, lim	its, etc. • • •
<24	95 1	ACOSTA	04H	CDF	$p\overline{p} \rightarrow tb + X, tqb + X$
<18		ACOSTA	02	CDF	$p\overline{p} ightarrow \ tb + \ X$
<13	95 3	ACOSTA	02	CDF	$p\overline{p} ightarrow tqb + X$

- ¹ ACOSTA 04H bounds single top-quark production from the s-channel W-exchange process, $q'\overline{q} \to t\overline{b}$, and the t-channel W-exchange process, $q'g \to qt\overline{b}$. Based on $\sim 106 \ \mathrm{pb}^{-1}$ of data.
- ² ACOSTA 02 bounds the cross section for single top-quark production via the s-channel W-exchange process, $q'\overline{q} \rightarrow t\overline{b}$. Based on $\sim 106 \, \mathrm{pb}^{-1}$ of data.
- ³ACOSTA 02 bounds the cross section for single top-quark production via the *t*-channel W-exchange process, $q'g \rightarrow qt\overline{b}$. Based on $\sim 106 \, \mathrm{pb}^{-1}$ of data.

Single t-Quark Production Cross Section in $p\overline{p}$ Collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV

Direct probes of the $t\,b\,W$ coupling and possible new physics at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. OUR AVERAGE assumes that the systematic uncertainties are uncorrelated.

VALUE (pb)	CL% DOCUMENT ID		TECN	COMMENT		
• • • We do not use the following data for averages, fits, limits, etc. • •						
$3.53 + 1.25 \\ -1.16$	¹ AALTONEN	16	CDF	s- $+$ t -channels $(0\ell + \not\!\!E_T + 2.3 \mathrm{j} \ (\ge 1 b$ -tag $))$		
$2.25 {+0.29 \atop -0.31}$	² AALTONEN	15H	TEVA	t-channel		
$3.30 ^{+ 0.52}_{- 0.40}$	^{2,3} AALTONEN	15H	TEVA	s-+ t-channels		
$1.12^{+0.61}_{-0.57}$	⁴ AALTONEN	14K	CDF	s-channel (0 ℓ + $ ot\!$		
$1.41 ^{+ 0.44}_{- 0.42}$	⁵ AALTONEN	14L	CDF	s-channel $(\ell+ ot\!$		
$1.29^{+0.26}_{-0.24}$	⁶ AALTONEN	14M	TEVA	s-channel (CDF $+$ D0)		
https://pdg.lbl.gov	Page 31			Created: 6/1/2021 08:32		

$3.04^{igoplus 0.57}_{-0.53}$		⁷ AALTONEN	140 CDF	$s+t+Wt (\ell+\cancel{E}_T+2$ or 3 jets ($\geq 1b$ -tag))
$1.10^{+0.33}_{-0.31}$		⁸ ABAZOV	130 D0	s-channel
$3.07 {+0.54 \atop -0.49}$		⁸ ABAZOV	130 D0	t-channel
$4.11 ^{igoplus 0.60}_{-0.55}$		⁸ ABAZOV	130 D0	s- + t-channels
0.98 ± 0.63 2.90 ± 0.59		⁹ ABAZOV ⁹ ABAZOV	11AA D0 11AA D0	s-channel t-channel
$3.43^{+0.73}_{-0.74}$		¹⁰ ABAZOV	11AD D0	s- $+$ t -channels
$1.8 \begin{array}{l} +0.7 \\ -0.5 \end{array}$		11 AALTONEN	10AB CDF	s-channel
0.8 ± 0.4		11 AALTONEN	10AB CDF	<i>t</i> -channel
$\begin{array}{cc} 4.9 & +2.5 \\ -2.2 \end{array}$		¹² AALTONEN	10∪ CDF	$ ot\!\!E_T + jets \ decay$
$3.14 ^{+ 0.94}_{- 0.80}$		¹³ ABAZOV	10 D0	t-channel
$1.05 \!\pm\! 0.81$		¹³ ABAZOV	10 D0	<i>s</i> -channel
< 7.3	95	¹³ ABAZOV ¹⁴ ABAZOV	10 D0 10J D0	s-channel $ au+$ jets decay
	95	¹³ ABAZOV ¹⁴ ABAZOV ¹⁵ AALTONEN		au + jets decay
< 7.3	95	¹⁴ ABAZOV	10J D0	au + jets decay
< 7.3 $2.3 \begin{array}{c} +0.6 \\ -0.5 \\ 3.94 \pm 0.88 \end{array}$	95	¹⁴ ABAZOV ¹⁵ AALTONEN	10J D0 09AT CDF	$ au + {\sf jets} \; {\sf decay}$ s- $+$ t-channel
< 7.3 $2.3 + 0.6$ -0.5	95	14 ABAZOV 15 AALTONEN 16 ABAZOV 17 AALTONEN 18 ABAZOV	10J D0 09AT CDF 09Z D0	au + jets decay s- + t -channel s- + t -channel s- + t -channel
< 7.3 2.3	95	14 ABAZOV 15 AALTONEN 16 ABAZOV 17 AALTONEN 18 ABAZOV 19 ABAZOV	10J D009AT CDF09Z D008AH CDF	au + jets decay s- + t -channel s- + t -channel s- + t -channel s- + t -channel
< 7.3 $2.3 \begin{array}{c} +0.6 \\ -0.5 \end{array}$ 3.94 ± 0.88 $2.2 \begin{array}{c} +0.7 \\ -0.6 \end{array}$ $4.7 \begin{array}{c} \pm 1.3 \end{array}$	95 95	14 ABAZOV 15 AALTONEN 16 ABAZOV 17 AALTONEN 18 ABAZOV 19 ABAZOV 20 ABAZOV	10J D009AT CDF09Z D008AH CDF08I D0	au + jets decay s- + t -channel s- + t -channel s- + t -channel s- + t -channel
< 7.3 2.3 +0.6 -0.5 3.94 ± 0.88 2.2 +0.7 -0.6 4.7 ±1.3 4.9 ±1.4		14 ABAZOV 15 AALTONEN 16 ABAZOV 17 AALTONEN 18 ABAZOV 19 ABAZOV 20 ABAZOV 20 ABAZOV	10J D0 09AT CDF 09Z D0 08AH CDF 08I D0 07H D0	au + jets decay s- + t -channel s- + t -channel s- + t -channel s- + t -channel
<7.3 2.3 +0.6 -0.5 3.94 ± 0.88 2.2 +0.7 -0.6 4.7 ± 1.3 4.9 ± 1.4 < 6.4	95	14 ABAZOV 15 AALTONEN 16 ABAZOV 17 AALTONEN 18 ABAZOV 19 ABAZOV 20 ABAZOV 21 ACOSTA	10J D0 09AT CDF 09Z D0 08AH CDF 08I D0 07H D0 05P D0 05P D0	au + jets decay s- + t -channel s- + t -channel s- + t -channel s- + t -channel s- + t -channel $p\overline{p} \rightarrow tb + X$
<7.3 2.3 +0.6 -0.5 3.94 ± 0.88 2.2 +0.7 -0.6 4.7 ± 1.3 4.9 ± 1.4 < 6.4 < 5.0	95 95	14 ABAZOV 15 AALTONEN 16 ABAZOV 17 AALTONEN 18 ABAZOV 19 ABAZOV 20 ABAZOV 20 ABAZOV	10J D0 09AT CDF 09Z D0 08AH CDF 08I D0 07H D0 05P D0 05P D0 05N CDF	au + jets decay s- + t -channel s- + t -channel s- + t -channel s- + t -channel s- + t -channel $p\overline{p} o tb + X$ $p\overline{p} o tqb + X$

 $^{^1}$ AALTONEN 16 based on 9.5 fb $^{-1}$ of data. This includes, as a part, the result of AALTONEN 14K. Combination of this result with that of AALTONEN 14O gives a s+t cross section of 3.02 $^{+0.49}_{-0.48}$ pb and $\left|V_{tb}\right|~>$ 0.84 (95% CL).

 $^{^2}$ AALTONEN 15H based on 9.7 fb $^{-1}$ of data per experiment. The result is for $m_t=172.5$ GeV, and is a combination of the CDF measurements (AALTONEN 16) and the D0 measurements (ABAZOV 130) on the t-channel single t-quark production cross section. The result is consistent with the NLO+NNLL SM prediction and gives $\left|V_{tb}\right|=1.02^{+0.06}_{-0.05}$ and $\left|V_{tb}\right|>0.92$ (95% CL).

 $^{^3}$ AALTONEN 15H is a combined measurement of s-channel single top cross section by CDF + D0. AALTONEN 14M is not included.

 $^{^4}$ Based on 9.45 fb $^{-1}$ of data, using neural networks to separate signal from backgrounds. The result is for $m_t=172.5$ GeV. Combination of this result with the CDF measurement in the 1 lepton channel AALTONEN 14L gives $1.36^{+0.37}_{-0.32}$ pb, consistent with the SM prediction, and is 4.2 sigma away from the background only hypothesis.

 $^{^5}$ Based on 9.4 fb $^{-1}$ of data, using neural networks to separate signal from backgrounds. The result is for $m_t=172.5$ GeV. The result is 3.8 sigma away from the background only hypothesis.

 $^{^6}$ Based on 9.7 fb $^{-1}$ of data per experiment. The result is for $m_t=172.5$ GeV, and is a combination of the CDF measurements AALTONEN 14L, AALTONEN 14K and the D0 measurement ABAZOV 130 on the s-channel single t-quark production cross section.

- The result is consistent with the SM prediction of 1.05 ± 0.06 pb and the significance of the observation is of 6.3 standard deviations.
- ⁷ Based on 7.5 fb⁻¹ of data. Neural network is used to discriminate signals (s-, t- and Wt-channel single top production) from backgrounds. The result is consistent with the SM prediction, and gives $\left|V_{tb}\right| = 0.95 \pm 0.09 ({\rm stat + syst}) \pm 0.05 ({\rm theory})$ and $\left|V_{tb}\right| > 0.78$ (95% CL). The result is for $m_t = 172.5$ GeV.
- 8 Based on 9.7 fb $^{-1}$ of data. Events with $\ell+\not\!\!E_T+2$ or 3 jets (1 or 2 b-tag) are analysed, assuming $m_t=172.5$ GeV. The combined s- + t-channel cross section gives $\left|\mathsf{V}_{tb}\ f_1^L\right|=1.12^{+0.09}_{-0.08},$ or $\left|V_{tb}\right|\ >0.92$ at 95% CL for $f_1^L=1$ and a flat prior within 0 \leq $\left|\mathsf{V}_{tb}\right|^2\ \leq\ 1.$
- 9 Based on 5.4 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The error is statistical + systematic combined. The results are for $m_t=172.5$ GeV. Results for other m_t values are given in Table 2 of ABAZOV 11AA.
- Based on 5.4 fb $^{-1}$ of data and for $m_t=172.5$ GeV. The error is statistical + systematic combined. Results for other m_t values are given in Table III of ABAZOV 11AD. The result is obtained by assuming the SM ratio between tb (s-channel) and tqb (t-channel) productions, and gives $|\mathsf{V}_{tb}|^2 = 1.02^{+0.10}_{-0.11}$, or $|\mathsf{V}_{tb}| > 0.79$ at 95% CL for a flat prior within $0 < |\mathsf{V}_{tb}|^2 < 1$.
- 11 Based on 3.2 fb $^{-1}$ of data. For combined s- t-channel result see AALTONEN 09AT.
- 12 Result is based on 2.1 fb $^{-1}$ of data. Events with large missing E_T and jets with at least one b-jet without identified electron or muon are selected. Result is obtained when observed 2.1 σ excess over the background originates from the signal for $m_t=175$ GeV, giving $\left|V_{tb}\right|=1.24^{+0.34}_{-0.29}\pm0.07 ({\rm theory}).$
- Result is based on 2.3 fb $^{-1}$ of data. Events with isolated $\ell+E_T+2$,3, 4 jets with one or two b-tags are selected. The analysis assumes $m_t=170~{\rm GeV}$.
- 14 Result is based on 4.8 fb $^{-1}$ of data. Events with an isolated reconstructed tau lepton, missing E_T + 2, 3 jets with one or two *b*-tags are selected. When combined with ABAZOV 09Z result for e + μ channels, the *s* and *t*-channels combined cross section is $3.84^{+0.89}_{-0.83}$ pb.
- 15 Based on $3.2~{\rm fb}^{-1}$ of data. Events with isolated $\ell+\not\!\!E_T+{\rm jets}$ with at least one $b\text{-}{\rm tag}$ are analyzed and s- and $t\text{-}{\rm channel}$ single top events are selected by using the likelihood function, matrix element, neural-network, boosted decision tree, likelihood function optimized for $s\text{-}{\rm channel}$ process, and neural-networked based analysis of events with $\not\!E_T$ that has sensitivity for $W\to\tau\nu$ decays. The result is for $m_t=175~{\rm GeV}$, and the mean value decreases by 0.02 pb/GeV for smaller m_t . The signal has 5.0 sigma significance. The result gives $\left|V_{tb}\right|=0.91\pm0.11~{\rm (stat+syst)}\pm0.07~{\rm (theory)}$, or $\left|V_{tb}\right|>0.71$ at 95% CL.
- 16 Based on 2.3 fb $^{-1}$ of data. Events with isolated $\ell+\not\!\! E_T+\geq 2$ jets with 1 or 2 b-tags are analyzed and s- and t-channel single top events are selected by using boosted decision tree, Bayesian neural networks and the matrix element method. The signal has 5.0 sigma significance. The result gives $|V_{tb}|=1.07\pm 0.12$, or $|V_{tb}|>0.78$ at 95% CL. The analysis assumes $m_t=170~{\rm GeV}.$
- 17 Result is based on $2.2~{\rm fb}^{-1}$ of data. Events with isolated $\ell+\not\!\!E_T+2$, 3 jets with at least one b-tag are selected, and s- and t-channel single top events are selected by using likelihood, matrix element, and neural network discriminants. The result can be interpreted as $|V_{tb}|=0.88^{+0.13}_{-0.12}({\rm stat}+{\rm syst})\pm0.07({\rm theory})$, and $|V_{tb}|>0.66$ (95% CL) under the $|V_{tb}|<1$ constraint.
- ¹⁸ Result is based on 0.9 fb⁻¹ of data. Events with isolated $\ell + \not\!\!E_T + 2$, 3, 4 jets with one or two *b*-vertex-tag are selected, and contributions from W+ jets, $t\bar t$, s- and t-channel single top events are identified by using boosted decision trees, Bayesian neural networks, and matrix element analysis. The result can be interpreted as the measurement

of the CKM matrix element $|V_{tb}|=1.31^{+0.25}_{-0.21}$, or $|V_{tb}|>0.68$ (95% CL) under the $|V_{th}| < 1$ constraint.

- 19 Result is based on 0.9 fb $^{-1}$ of data. This result constrains ${V}_{tb}$ to 0.68 $<~|{V}_{tb}|~\leq~1$
- 20 ABAZOV 05P bounds single top-quark production from either the s-channel W-exchange process, $q'\overline{q} \rightarrow t\overline{b}$, or the t-channel W-exchange process, $q'g \rightarrow qt\overline{b}$, based on \sim 230 pb⁻¹ of data.
- 21 ACOSTA 05N bounds single top-quark production from the t-channel W-exchange process $(q'g \rightarrow qt\overline{b})$, the s-channel W-exchange process $(q'\overline{q} \rightarrow t\overline{b})$, and from the combined cross section of t- and s-channel. Based on $\sim 162~\mathrm{pb}^{-1}$ of data.

t-channel Single t Production Cross Section in pp Collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ TeV

Direct probe of the tbW coupling and possible new physics at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV. DOCUMENT ID TECN COMMENT

• • We do not use the following data for averages, fits, limits, etc.

¹ AABOUD 19R LHC 67.5 ± 5.7 combination of ATLAS+CMS $68 \pm 2 \pm 8$ 14BI ATLS $\ell + \not\!\!E_T + 2j$ or 3j83 \pm 4 $^{+20}_{-19}$ 3 AAD 12CH ATLS t-channel $\ell + \cancel{E}_T + (2,3)j$ (1b) 4 CHATRCHYAN 12BQ CMS ~ t-channel $\ell+ E_T + ~\geq 2 {\rm j}~(1b)$ 5 CHATRCHYAN 11R CMS ~ t-channel 67.2 ± 6.1 $83.6 \pm 29.8 \pm 3.3$

- 1 AABOUD 19R based on 1.17 to 5.1 fb $^{-1}$ of data from ATLAS and CMS at 7 TeV. 2 Based on 4.59 fb $^{-1}$ of data, using neural networks for signal and background separation. $\sigma(t\,q)=46\pm1\pm6$ pb and $\sigma(\overline{t}\,q)=23\pm1\pm3$ pb are separately measured, as well as their ratio $R = \sigma(t\,q)/\sigma(\overline{t}\,q) = 2.04\pm0.13\pm0.12$. The results are for $m_t = 172.5$ GeV, and those for other m_t values are given by eq.(4) and Table IV. The measurements give $|\mathsf{V}_{tb}| = 1.02 \pm 0.07$ or $|\mathsf{V}_{tb}| > 0.88$ (95% CL).
- 3 Based on 1.04 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The result gives $|{
 m V}_{tb}|=1.13^{+0.14}_{-0.13}$ from the ratio $\sigma(\exp)/\sigma({
 m th})$, where $\sigma({
 m th})$ is the SM prediction for $|{
 m V}_{tb}|=1$. The 95% CL lower bound of $|V_{tb}| > 0.75$ is found if $|V_{tb}| < 1$ is assumed. $\sigma(t) = 59^{+18}_{-16}$ pb and $\sigma(\overline{t}) = 33 + \frac{13}{12}$ pb are found for the separate single t and \overline{t} production cross sections, respectively. The results assume $m_t = 172.5$ GeV for the acceptance.
- ⁴Based on 1.17 fb⁻¹ of data for $\ell=\mu$, 1.56 fb⁻¹ of data for $\ell=e$ at 7 TeV collected during 2011. The result gives $|{
 m V}_{tb}|=1.020\pm0.046 ({
 m meas})\pm0.017 ({
 m th}).$ The 95% CL lower bound of $|{\rm V}_{tb}|>0.92$ is found if $|{\rm V}_{tb}|<1$ is assumed. The results assume $m_t=172.5$ GeV for the acceptance.
- 5 Based on 36 pb $^{-1}$ of data. The first error is statistical + systematic combined, the second is luminosity. The result gives $|{
 m V}_{tb}|=1.114\pm0.22 ({
 m exp})\pm0.02 ({
 m th})$ from the ratio $\sigma(\exp)/\sigma(th)$, where $\sigma(th)$ is the SM prediction for $|V_{th}|=1$. The 95% CL lower bound of $|V_{tb}| >$ 0.62 (0.68) is found from the 2D (BDT) analysis under the constraint $0 < |V_{tb}|^2 < 1.$

t-channel Single t Production Cross Section in pp Collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 8$ TeV

DOCUMENT ID TECN COMMENT • • We do not use the following data for averages, fits, limits, etc. ¹ AABOUD 87.7 ± 5.8 19R LHC combination of ATLAS+CMS $89.6_{-6.3}^{+7.1}$ ² AABOUD 17T ATLS $\ell + \cancel{E}_T + 2 \text{ j } (1b \text{ j})$ $\ell + \cancel{E}_T + \geq 2$ j (1,2 *b*, 1 forward j) $83.6 \pm 2.3 \pm 7.4$ ³ KHACHATRY...14F CMS

- 1 AABOUD 19R based on 12.2 to 20.3 fb $^{-1}$ of data from ATLAS and CMS at 8 TeV. 2 AABOUD 17T based on 20.2 fb $^{-1}$ of data. A maximum-likelihood fit to neural-network discriminant distributions is used to separate signal and background events. Individual cross sections are measured as $\sigma(t\,q)=56.7^{+4.3}_{-3.8}$ pb and $\sigma(\overline{t}\,q)=32.9^{+3.0}_{-2.7}$ pb, while their ratio is given by $\sigma(t\,q)/\sigma(\overline{t}\,q)=1.72\pm0.09$. A lower limit $|V_{tb}|>0.92$ (95% CL) is obtained. Measured total and differential cross sections are described well by the SM.
- ³ Based on 19.7 fb⁻¹ of data. The t and \overline{t} production cross sections are measured separately as $\sigma_{t-ch.}(t)=$ 53.8 \pm 1.5 \pm 4.4 pb and $\sigma_{t-ch.}(\overline{t})=$ 27.6 \pm 1.3 \pm 3.7 pb, respectively, as well as their ratio $R_{t-ch}=\sigma_{t-ch.}(t)/\sigma_{t-ch.}(\overline{t})=1.95\pm0.10\pm0.19$, in agreement with the SM predictions. Combination with a previous CMS result at \sqrt{s} = 7 TeV [CHATRCHYAN 12BQ] gives $|V_{tb}|=0.998\pm0.038\pm0.016$. Also obtained is the ratio $R_{8/7}=\sigma_{t-ch.}(8{\rm TeV})/\sigma_{t-ch.}(7{\rm TeV})=1.24\pm0.08\pm0.12$.

s-channel Single t Production Cross Section in pp Collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 8$ TeV

VALUE (pb)	DOCUMENT ID	TECN	COMMENT
• • • We do not use the following	g data for averages, f	fits, limits, e	etc. • • •
4.9 ± 1.4	¹ AABOUD 1	.9R LHC	ATLAS + CMS
$4.8\pm0.8^{+1.6}_{-1.3}$	² AAD 1	.6U ATLS	$\ell + ot \!$
13.4±7.3	³ KHACHATRY1	.6AZ CMS	$\ell + \not\!\!E_T + 2b$
5.0 ± 4.3	⁴ AAD 1	.5A ATLS	$\ell + \cancel{E}_T + 2b$

- $^{1}_{2}$ AABOUD 19R based on 12.2 to 20.3 fb $^{-1}$ of data from ATLAS and CMS at 8 TeV.
- 2 AAD 16U based on 20.3 fb $^{-1}$ of data, using a maximum-likelihood fit of a matrix element method discriminant. The same data set as in AAD 15A is used. The result corresponds to an observed significance of 3.2σ .
- 3 KHACHATRYAN 16AZ based on 19.7 fb $^{-1}$ of data, using a multivariate analysis to separate signal and backgrounds. The same method is applied to $5.1~{\rm fb}^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV, giving 7.1 \pm 8.1 pb. Combining both measurements, the observed significance is 2.5 σ . A best fit value of 2.0 \pm 0.9 is obtained for the combined ratio of the measured values and SM expectations.
- 4 AAD 15A based on 20.3 fb $^{-1}$ of data, using a multivariate analysis to separate signal and backgrounds. The 95% CL upper bound of the cross section is 14.6 pb. The results are consistent with the SM prediction of 5.61 \pm 0.22 pb at approximate NNLO.

t-channel Single t Production Cross Section in pp Collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13 \, \text{TeV}$

VALUE (pb)	DOCUMENT IL)	IECN	COMMENT
ullet $ullet$ We do not use the	following data	for av	erages,	fits, limits, etc. ● ●
$130 \pm \ 1 \pm 19$				$\sigma(tq),\ \ell+ ot\!\!\!E_T+\ \geq 2\ j$
$77 \pm 1 \pm 12$	¹ SIRUNYAN	20 D	CMS	$\sigma(\overline{t}q), \ \ell + \cancel{E}_T + \ge 2j$
$156\pm\ 5\pm27\pm\ 3$	² AABOUD	17H	ATLS	$\sigma(tq)$, $\ell+\cancel{E}_T$ +2 j (1 <i>b</i> , 1 forward j)
$91\pm$ $4\pm18\pm$ 2	² AABOUD			$\sigma(\overline{t}q)$, $\ell+\cancel{E}_T+2$ j (1 b , 1 forward j)
$154\pm\ 8\pm\ 9\pm19\pm4$	³ SIRUNYAN			$\sigma(tq)$, $\mu+\geq 2$ j $(1b)$
$85\pm10\pm\ 4\pm11\pm2$	³ SIRUNYAN	17AA	CMS	$\sigma(\overline{t}q),\ \mu+\geq 2$ j $(1b)$

- 1 SIRUNYAN 20D based on 35.9 fb $^{-1}$ of data. Different categories of jet and b jet multiplicity and multivariate discriminators are used to separate signal and background events. The cross section ratio is measured to be $\sigma(t\,q)/\sigma(\overline{t}\,q)=1.68\pm0.02\pm0.05$. CKM matrix element is obtained as $|{\bf f}_{LV}{\it V}_{tb}|=0.98\pm0.07 ({\rm exp})\pm0.02 ({\rm theo})$ where ${\bf f}_{LV}$ is an anomalous form factor. All results are in agreement with the SM.
- 2 AABOUD 17H based on 3.2 fb $^{-1}$ of data. A maximum-likelihood fit to neural-network discriminant distributions is used to separate signal and background events. The third error is for luminosity. The cross section ratio is measured to be $\sigma(tq)/\sigma(\overline{t}q)=1.72\pm$

0.09 \pm 0.18. A lower limit $\left|V_{tb}\right|~>$ 0.84 (95% CL) is obtained. All results are in agreement with the SM.

 3 SIRUNYAN 17AA based on 2.2 fb $^{-1}$ of data. A multivariate discriminator is used to separate signal and background events. The four errors are from statitics, experimental systematics, theory, and luminosity. The cross section ratio is measured to be $\sigma(t\,q)/\sigma(\overline{t}\,q)=1.81\pm0.18\pm0.15$. CKM matrix element is obtained as $|V_{tb}|=1.05\pm0.07(\exp)\pm0.02(\text{theo})$. All results are in agreement with the SM.

$t\overline{t}H$ Production Cross Section in pp Collisions at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV

 VALUE (fb)
 DOCUMENT ID
 TECN
 COMMENT

 • • • We do not use the following data for averages, fits, limits, etc. • • •

 $670\pm90^{+110}_{-100}$ 1 AABOUD 18BK ATLS $H
ightarrow ~b\overline{b},~WW^*~ au au,~\gamma\gamma,~ZZ^*$

Wt Production Cross Section in pp Collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ TeV

 1 AABOUD 19R based on 1.17 to 5.1 fb $^{-1}$ of data from ATLAS and CMS at 7 TeV. 2 Based on 4.9 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The result gives V $_{tb}=1.01^{+0.16}_{-0.13}(\exp)^{+0.03}_{-0.04}(\text{th}).$ V $_{tb}>0.79$ (95% CL) if V $_{tb}<1$ is assumed. The results assume $m_t=172.5$ GeV for the acceptance.

Wt Production Cross Section in pp Collisions at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV

 1 AABOUD 19R based on 12.2 to 20.3 fb $^{-1}$ of data from ATLAS and CMS at 8 TeV. 2 AAD 16B based on 20.3 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The result gives $\left|V_{tb}\right|=1.01\pm0.10$ and $\left|V_{tb}\right|>0.80$ (95% CL) without assuming unitarity of the CKM matrix. The results assume $m_t=172.5$ GeV for the acceptance.

 3 Based on 12.2 fb $^{-1}$ of data. Events with two oppositely charged leptons, large E_T and a b-tagged jet are selected, and a multivariate analysis is used to separate the signal from the backgrounds. The result is consistent with the SM prediction of 22.2 \pm 0.6(scale) \pm 1.4(PDF) pb at approximate NNLO.

$W\,t$ Production Cross Section in $p\,p$ Collisions at $\sqrt{s}=$ 13 TeV

VALUE (pb) DOCUMENT ID TECN COMMENT

• • • We do not use the following data for averages, fits, limits, etc. • • •

94 ±10 $^{+28}_{-22}$ ±2 1 AABOUD 18H ATLS $\ell^+\ell^- + \ge 1$ j

 $63.1\pm~1.8\pm~6.4\pm2.1$ 2 SIRUNYAN 18DL CMS $e^{\pm}\mu^{\mp}+\geq 1$ j(b-tag)

https://pdg.lbl.gov Page 36 Created: 6/1/2021 08:32

¹ AABOUD 18BK based on 79.8 fb⁻¹ of data. The observed significance is 5.8σ relative to the background-only hypothesis. The measurement is consistent with the NLO SM prediction of 507^{+35}_{-50} fb. See Table 3 and Fig. 5 for measurements of individual modes. Combined with the measurements at 7 and 8 TeV, the observed significance is 6.3σ .

- 1 AABOUD 18H based on 3.2 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The last error is from luminosity. A multivariate analysis is used to separate the signal from the backgrounds. The result is consistent with the NLO+NNLL SM prediction of 71.7 \pm 1.8(scale) \pm 3.4(PDF) pb.
- 2 SIRUNYAN 18DL based on 35.9 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The last error is from luminosity. A multivariate analysis is used to separate the signal from the backgrounds. The result is consistent with the NLO+NNLL SM prediction of 71.7 \pm 1.8(scale) \pm 3.4(PDF) pb.

Zt Production Cross Section in pp Collisions at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV

VALUE (fb)	DOCUMENT ID	TECN	COMMENT
• • • We do not use the following	ng data for average	es, fits, limits, e	tc. • • •
$97\pm 13\pm 7$	¹ AAD	20AB ATLS	$3\ell+1$,2j + 1 b j
$111\pm 13^{+}_{-} \frac{11}{9}$	² SIRUNYAN	19BF CMS	$3\ell + \geq 2j$ ($\geq 1bj$)
$600\pm170\pm140$	³ AABOUD	18AE ATLS	$3\ell+1$ j $+1b$ j
$123 + 33 + 29 \\ -31 - 23$	⁴ SIRUNYAN	18Z CMS	$3\ell+1j+1bj$

- ¹ AAD 20AB based on 139 fb⁻¹ of data at 13 TeV. Neural networks are used to discriminate tZq signal from backgrounds. The result is for the cross section $\sigma(pp \to t\ell^+\ell^-q)$, including non-resonant dilepton pairs, for dilepton invariant masses above 30 GeV and is consistent with the NLO SM prediction of 102^{+5}_{-2} fb.
- ² SIRUNYAN 19BF based on 77.4 fb⁻¹ of data. Two BDT's are used in the analysis: one to discriminate prompt leptons from non-prompt ones; and one to discriminate tZq signal from backgrounds. The result is for the cross section $\sigma(pp \to tZq \to t\ell^+\ell^-q)$ for dilepton invariant masses above 30 GeV and is consistent with the NLO SM prediction of 94.2 \pm 3.1 fb.
- 3 AABOUD 18AE based on 36.1 fb $^{-1}$ of data. A multivariate analysis is used to separate the signal from the backgrounds. The result is consistent with the NLO SM prediction of 800 fb with a scale uncertainty of $^{+6.1}_{-7.4}\%$.
- ⁴ SIRUNYAN 18Z based on 35.9 fb⁻¹ of data. A multivariate analysis is used to separate the signal from the backgrounds. The result is for the cross section $\sigma(pp \to tZq \to Wb\ell^+\ell^-q)$ and is consistent with the NLO SM prediction of 94.2 $^{+1.9}_{-1.8}(\text{scale}) \pm 2.5(\text{PDF})$ fb. Superseded by SIRUNYAN 19BF.

Single t-Quark Production Cross Section in ep Collisions

VALUE (pb)	CL%	DOCUMENT ID		TECN	COMMENT
• • • We do not use the	following	data for averages	s, fits,	limits,	etc. • • •
< 0.25	95				$e^{\pm} p \rightarrow e^{\pm} t X$
< 0.55					$e^{\pm}p \rightarrow e^{\pm}tX$
< 0.225	95	³ CHEKANOV	03	ZEUS	$e^{\pm} p ightarrow \ e^{\pm} t X$

- 1 AARON 09A looked for single top production via FCNC in $e^{\pm}p$ collisions at HERA with 474 pb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=301$ –319 GeV. The result supersedes that of AKTAS 04.
- 2 AKTAS 04 looked for single top production via FCNC in e^\pm collisions at HERA with $118.3~{\rm pb}^{-1},$ and found 5 events in the e or μ channels while $1.31~\pm~0.22$ events are expected from the Standard Model background. No excess was found for the hadronic channel. The observed cross section of $\sigma(e\,p\to\,e\,t\,X)=0.29^{\,+0.15}_{\,-0.14}$ pb at $\sqrt{s}=319~{\rm GeV}$ gives the quoted upper bound if the observed events are due to statistical fluctuation.
- ³CHEKANOV 03 looked in 130.1 pb⁻¹ of data at $\sqrt{s}=301$ and 318 GeV. The limit is for $\sqrt{s}=318$ GeV and assumes $m_t=175$ GeV.

$t\overline{t}$ Production Cross Section in $p\overline{p}$ Collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.8$ TeV

Only the final combined $t\bar{t}$ production cross sections obtained from Tevatron Run I by the CDF and D0 experiments are quoted below.

$t\overline{t}$ Production Cross Section in $p\overline{p}$ Collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV

Unless otherwise noted the first quoted error is from statistics, the second from systematic uncertainties, and the third from luminosity. If only two errors are quoted the luminosity is included in the systematic uncertainties.

VALUE (pb) DOCUMENT ID TECN COMMENT

• • We do not use the following data for averages, fits, limits, etc. • •

	_	_	
$7.26 \pm 0.13 ^{+0.57}_{-0.50}$	$^{ m 1}$ ABAZOV	16F D0	$\ell\ell$, $\ell+$ jets channels
8.1 ± 2.1	² AALTONEN	14A CDF	$\ell + au_h + \geq 2$ jets ($\geq 1b$ -tag)
$7.60 \pm 0.20 \pm 0.29 \pm 0.21$	³ AALTONEN		$\ell\ell$, ℓ +jets, all-jets channels
$8.0 \pm 0.7 \pm 0.6 \pm 0.5$	⁴ ABAZOV	14K D0	$\ell + \cancel{E}_T + \geq$ 4 jets ($\geq 1b$ -tag)
7.09 ± 0.84	⁵ AALTONEN		$\ell\ell + \not\!\!E_T + \geq$ 2 jets
7.5 ± 1.0	⁶ AALTONEN		$\ell + \cancel{E}_T + \geq 3$ jets ($\geq 1b$ -tag)
$8.8 \pm 3.3 \pm 2.2$	⁷ AALTONEN	12AL CDF	$ au_h + \cancel{E}_T + 4\mathbf{j} \ (\geq 1b)$
$8.5 \pm 0.6 \pm 0.7$	⁸ AALTONEN	11D CDF	$\ell + ot\!$
$7.64 \pm 0.57 \pm 0.45$	⁹ AALTONEN	11W CDF	$\ell + ot\!$
$7.99\!\pm\!0.55\!\pm\!0.76\!\pm\!0.46$	¹⁰ AALTONEN	11Y CDF	$\not\!\!E_T + \ge 4$ jets (0,1,2 <i>b</i> -tag)
$7.78^{igoplus 0.77}_{-0.64}$	¹¹ ABAZOV	11E D0	$\ell + ot \!$
$7.56^{+0.63}_{-0.56}$	¹² ABAZOV	11z D0	Combination
$6.27 \pm 0.73 \pm 0.63 \pm 0.39$	¹³ AALTONEN	10AA CDF	Repl. by AALTONEN 13AB
$7.2 \pm 0.5 \pm 1.0 \pm 0.4$	¹⁴ AALTONEN	10E CDF	\geq 6 jets, vtx <i>b</i> -tag
$7.8 \pm 2.4 \pm 1.6 \pm 0.5$	¹⁵ AALTONEN	10V CDF	$\ell + \geq 3$ jets, soft- e b -tag
7.70 ± 0.52	¹⁶ AALTONEN	10W CDF	$\ell + E_T + \geq 3 \text{ jets} + b \text{-tag},$
6.9 ±2.0	¹⁷ ABAZOV	10ı D0	norm. to $\sigma(Z ightarrow \ell \ell)_{TH}$ \geq 6 jets with 2 \emph{b} -tags
$6.9 \pm 1.2 ^{+0.8}_{-0.7} \pm 0.4$	¹⁸ ABAZOV	10Q D0	$ au_{m h} + {\sf jets}$
$9.6 \pm 1.2 ^{+0.6}_{-0.5} \pm 0.6$	¹⁹ AALTONEN	09AD CDF	$\ell\ell + ot\!$
$9.1 \pm 1.1 ^{+1.0}_{-0.9} \pm 0.6$	²⁰ AALTONEN	09н CDF	$\ell + \ \geq 3 \ {\sf jets} + ot\!$
$8.18^{igoplus 0.98}_{igoplus 0.87}$	²¹ ABAZOV	09AG D0	$\ell+{ m jets},\ell\ell$ and $\ell au+{ m jets}$
$7.5 \ \pm 1.0 \ \begin{array}{c} +0.7 \\ -0.6 \end{array} \begin{array}{c} +0.6 \\ -0.5 \end{array}$	²² ABAZOV	09R D0	$\ell\ell$ and $\ell au+$ jets
$8.18^{igoplus 0.90}_{-0.84} \pm 0.50$	²³ ABAZOV	08M D0	ℓ + n jets with 0,1,2 <i>b</i> -tag
7.62 ± 0.85	²⁴ ABAZOV	08N D0	$\ell + n \text{ jets} + b \text{-tag or kinematics}$
$8.5 \begin{array}{c} +2.7 \\ -2.2 \end{array}$	²⁵ ABULENCIA		$\ell^+\ell^-$ ($\ell=e,\mu$)
-2.2	, LDOLLINGIA	CDI	$c = c, \mu$

 $^{^1\,\}mathrm{Combined}$ result from 110 pb^{-1} of Tevatron Run I data. Assume $m_t=172.1$ GeV.

 $^{^2}$ Combined result from 105 pb $^{-1}$ of Tevatron Run I data. Assume $m_t=$ 175 GeV.

```
8.3 \pm 1.0 \stackrel{+2.0}{_{-1.5}} \pm 0.5
                                        <sup>26</sup> AALTONEN
                                                                   07D CDF \geq 6 jets, vtx b-tag
                                        <sup>27</sup> ABAZOV
7.4 \pm 1.4 \pm 1.0
                                                                   070 D0
                                                                                     \ell\ell + jets, vtx b-tag
4.5 \ \begin{array}{ccc} +2.0 & +1.4 \\ -1.9 & -1.1 \end{array} \pm 0.3
                                        ^{28}\,\mathrm{ABAZOV}
                                                                   07P D0
                                                                                      \geq 6 jets, vtx b-tag
6.4 \begin{array}{c} +1.3 \\ -1.2 \end{array} \pm 0.7 \ \pm 0.4
                                        <sup>29</sup> ABAZOV
                                                                   07R D0
                                                                                     \ell + \geq 4 jets
                                        <sup>30</sup> ABAZOV
6.6 \pm 0.9 \pm 0.4
                                                                   06x D0
                                                                                     \ell + jets, vtx b-tag
8.7 \pm 0.9 \, ^{+1.1}_{-0.9}
                                        <sup>31</sup> ABULENCIA
                                                                   06Z CDF \ell + jets, vtx b-tag
5.8 \pm 1.2 \begin{array}{c} +0.9 \\ -0.7 \end{array}
                                        ^{32} ABULENCIA,A 06C CDF missing E_T + jets, vtx \emph{b}-tag
7.5\ \pm 2.1\ ^{+3.3}_{-2.2}\ ^{+0.5}_{-0.4}
                                        <sup>33</sup> ABULENCIA,A 06E CDF 6–8 jets, b-tag
8.9 \pm 1.0 \begin{array}{c} +1.1 \\ -1.0 \end{array}
                                        ^{34} ABULENCIA,A 06F CDF \ell+\geq 3 jets, \emph{b}-tag
8.6 { +1.6 \atop -1.5 \atop -1.5 \atop \pm 0.6} 
8.6 { +3.2 \atop -2.7 \atop \pm 1.1 \atop \pm 0.6 \atop -}
                                        <sup>35</sup> ABAZOV
                                                                   05Q D0
                                                                                     \ell + n jets
                                        <sup>36</sup> ABAZOV
                                                                   05R D0
                                                                                     di-lepton + n jets
6.7 \  \, \begin{matrix} +1.4 & +1.6 \\ -1.3 & -1.1 \end{matrix} \  \, \pm 0.4
                                        <sup>37</sup> ABAZOV
                                                                   05x D0
                                                                                     \ell + jets / kinematics
5.3\ \pm 3.3\ ^{+1.3}_{-1.0}
                                        <sup>38</sup> ACOSTA
                                                                   05S CDF \ell + jets / soft \mu b-tag
                                        <sup>39</sup> ACOSTA
6.6 \pm 1.1 \pm 1.5
                                                                   05T CDF \ell + jets / kinematics
<sup>40</sup> ACOSTA
                                                                   050 CDF \ell + jets/kinematics + vtx b-tag
5.6 \begin{array}{c} +1.2 & +0.9 \\ -1.1 & -0.6 \end{array}
                                        <sup>41</sup> ACOSTA
                                                                   05V CDF \ell + n jets
<sup>42</sup> ACOSTA
                                                                   04I CDF di-lepton + jets + missing ET
```

 $^{^1}$ ABAZOV 16F based on 9.7 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The result is for $m_t=172.5$ GeV, and the m_t dependence is shown in Table V and Fig. 9. The result agrees with the NNLO+NNLL SM prediction of $7.35 {+0.23 \atop -0.27}$ pb.

² Based on 9 fb⁻¹ of data. The measurement is in the channel $t\overline{t} \to (b\ell\nu)(b\tau\nu)$, where τ decays into hadrons (τ_h) , and ℓ (e or μ) include ℓ from τ decays (τ_ℓ) . The result is for $m_t=173$ GeV.

 $^{^3}$ Based on 8.8 fb $^{-1}$ of data. Combination of CDF and D0 measurements given, respectively, by $\sigma(t\overline{t};$ CDF) = 7.63 \pm 0.31 \pm 0.36 \pm 0.16 pb, $\sigma(t\overline{t};$ D0) = 7.56 \pm 0.20 \pm 0.32 \pm 0.46 pb. All the results are for $m_t=172.5$ GeV. The m_t dependence of the mean value is parametrized in eq. (1) and shown in Fig. 2.

⁴Based on 9.7 fb⁻¹ of data. Differential cross sections with respect to m_{tt} , |y(top)|, $E_T(top)$ are shown in Figs. 9, 10, 11, respectively, and are compared to the predictions of MC models.

⁵ Based on 8.8 fb⁻¹ of $p\overline{p}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV.

 $^{^6}$ Based on 8.7 fb $^{-1}$ of $p\overline{p}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. Measure the $t\overline{t}$ cross section simultaneously with the fraction of $t\to Wb$ decays. The correlation coefficient between those two measurements is -0.434. Assume unitarity of the 3×3 CKM matrix and set $|V_{tb}|>0.89$ at 95% CL.

⁷ Based on 2.2 fb⁻¹ of data in $p\overline{p}$ collisions at 1.96 TeV. The result assumes the acceptance for $m_t=172.5$ GeV.

⁸ Based on 1.12 fb⁻¹ and assumes $m_t=175$ GeV, where the cross section changes by ± 0.1 pb for every ∓ 1 GeV shift in m_t . AALTONEN 11D fits simultaneously the $t\,\overline{t}$ production cross section and the b-tagging efficiency and find improvements in both measurements.

 $^{^9\}mathrm{Based}$ on 2.7 fb $^{-1}$. The first error is from statistics and systematics, the second is from luminosity. The result is for $m_t=175$ GeV. AALTONEN 11W fits simultaneously a jet

- flavor discriminator between b-, c-, and light-quarks, and find significant reduction in the systematic error.
- 10 Based on 2.2 fb $^{-1}$. The result is for $m_t=172.5$ GeV. AALTONEN 11Y selects multi-jet events with large $\not\!\!E_T$, and vetoes identified electrons and muons.
- 11 Based on 5.3 fb $^{-1}$. The error is statistical + systematic + luminosity combined. The result is for $m_t=172.5$ GeV. The results for other m_t values are given in Table XII and eq.(10) of ABAZOV 11E.
- 12 Combination of a dilepton measurement presented in ABAZOV 11z (based on 5.4 fb $^{-1}$), which yields $7.36^{+0.90}_{-0.79}$ (stat+syst) pb, and the lepton + jets measurement of ABAZOV 11E. The result is for $m_t=172.5$ GeV. The results for other m_t values is given by eq.(5) of ABAZOV 11A.
- $^{13}\,\mathrm{Based}$ on 2.8 fb $^{-1}.$ The result is for $m_t=175$ GeV.
- 14 Based on 2.9 fb $^{-1}$. Result is obtained from the fraction of signal events in the top quark mass measurement in the all hadronic decay channel.
- 15 Based on 1.7 fb $^{-1}$. The result is for $m_t=175$ GeV. AALTONEN 10V uses soft electrons from b-hadron decays to suppress $W+{\rm jets}$ background events.
- ¹⁶ Based on 4.6 fb⁻¹. The result is for $m_t=172.5$ GeV. The ratio $\sigma(t\,\overline{t}\to\ell+{
 m jets})$ / $\sigma(Z/\gamma^*\to\ell\ell)$ is measured and then multiplied by the theoretical $Z/\gamma^*\to\ell\ell$ cross section of $\sigma(Z/\gamma^*\to\ell\ell)=251.3\pm5.0$ pb, which is free from the luminosity error.
- 17 Based on 1 fb $^{-1}$. The result is for $m_t=175$ GeV. 7.9 \pm 2.3 pb is found for $m_t=170$ GeV. ABAZOV 10I uses a likelihood discriminant to separate signal from background, where the background model was created from lower jet-multiplicity data.
- 18 Based on 1 fb $^{-1}$. The result is for $m_t=170$ GeV. For $m_t=175$ GeV, the result is $6.3^{+1.2}_{-1.1}(\mathrm{stat})\pm0.7(\mathrm{syst})\pm0.4(\mathrm{lumi})\,\mathrm{pb}$. Cross section of $t\overline{t}$ production has been measured in the $t\overline{t}\to\tau_h+\mathrm{jets}$ topology, where τ_h denotes hadronically decaying τ leptons. The result for the cross section times the branching ratio is $\sigma(t\overline{t})\cdot\mathrm{B}(t\overline{t}\to\tau_h+\mathrm{jets})=0.60^{+0.23}_{-0.22}+0.15_{-0.14}\pm0.04\,\mathrm{pb}$ for $m_t=170\,\mathrm{GeV}.$
- 19 Based on $1.1~{\rm fb}^{-1}$. The result is for B(W $\to ~\ell \nu)=10.8\%$ and $m_t=175~{\rm GeV};$ the mean value is 9.8 for $m_t=172.5~{\rm GeV}$ and 10.1 for $m_t=170~{\rm GeV}.$ AALTONEN 09AD used high p_T e or μ with an isolated track to select $t\bar{t}$ decays into dileptons including $\ell=\tau.$ The result is based on the candidate event samples with and without vertex b-tag.
- $^{20}\,\mathrm{Based}$ on 2 fb $^{-1}$. The result is for $m_t=175$ GeV; the mean value is 3% higher for $m_t=170$ GeV and 4% lower for $m_t=180$ GeV.
- Result is based on 1 fb⁻¹ of data. The result is for $m_t=170$ GeV, and the mean value decreases with increasing m_t ; see their Fig. 2. The result is obtained after combining ℓ + jets, $\ell\ell$, and $\ell\tau$ final states, and the ratios of the extracted cross sections are $\mathsf{R}^{\ell\ell/\ell j}=0.86^{+0.19}_{-0.17}$ and $\mathsf{R}^{\ell\tau/\ell\ell-\ell j}=0.97^{+0.32}_{-0.29}$, consistent with the SM expectation of R = 1. This leads to the upper bound of $\mathsf{B}(t\to bH^+)$ as a function of m_{H^+} . Results are shown in their Fig. 1 for $\mathsf{B}(H^+\to \tau\nu)=1$ and $\mathsf{B}(H^+\to c\overline{s})=1$ cases. Comparison of the m_t dependence of the extracted cross section and a partial NNLO prediction gives $m_t=169.1^{+5.9}_{-5.2}$ GeV.
- 22 Result is based on 1 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The result is for $m_t=170$ GeV, and the mean value changes by -0.07 $[m_t(\text{GeV})-170]$ pb near the reference m_t value. Comparison of the m_t dependence of the extracted cross section and a partial NNLO QCD prediction gives $m_t=171.5^{+9.9}_{-8.8}$ GeV. The $\ell\tau$ channel alone gives $7.6^{+4.9}_{-4.3}+3.5^{+1.4}_{-3.4}$ pb and the $\ell\ell$ channel gives $7.5^{+1.2}_{-1.1}+0.7_{-0.6}+0.5$ pb.
- ²³ Result is based on 0.9 fb⁻¹ of data. The first error is from stat + syst, while the latter error is from luminosity. The result is for m_t =175 GeV, and the mean value changes by $-0.09 \text{ pb} \cdot [m_t(\text{GeV}) 175]$.

- Result is based on 0.9 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The cross section is obtained from the $\ell+\geq 3$ jet event rates with 1 or 2 b-tag, and also from the kinematical likelihood analysis of the $\ell+3$, 4 jet events. The result is for $m_t=172.6$ GeV, and its m_t dependence shown in Fig. 3 leads to the constraint $m_t=170\pm 7$ GeV when compared to the SM prediction.
- ²⁵ Result is based on 360 pb⁻¹ of data. Events with high p_T oppositely charged dileptons $\ell^+\ell^-$ ($\ell=e,\,\mu$) are used to obtain cross sections for $t\overline{t},\,W^+W^-$, and $Z\to\,\tau^+\tau^-$ production processes simultaneously. The other cross sections are given in Table IV.
- $^{26}\,\mathrm{Based}$ on 1.02 fb^{-1} of data. Result is for $m_t=175$ GeV. Secondary vertex b-tag and neural network selections are used to achieve a signal-to-background ratio of about 1/2.
- 27 Based on 425 pb $^{-1}$ of data. Result is for $m_t=175$ GeV. For $m_t=170.9$ GeV, $7.8\pm1.8({\rm stat+syst})$ pb is obtained.
- 28 Based on 405 \pm 25 pb $^{-1}$ of data. Result is for $m_t=175$ GeV. The last error is for luminosity. Secondary vertex b-tag and neural network are used to separate the signal events from the background.
- $^{29}\,\mathrm{Based}$ on 425 pb^{-1} of data. Assumes $m_t=$ 175 GeV.
- 30 Based on $\sim 425~{\rm pb}^{-1}$. Assuming $m_t=175~{\rm GeV}$. The first error is combined statistical and systematic, the second one is luminosity.
- 31 Based on $\sim 318~{\rm pb}^{-1}$. Assuming $m_t=178~{\rm GeV}.$ The cross section changes by ± 0.08 pb for each \mp GeV change in the assumed m_t . Result is for at least one b-tag. For at least two b-tagged jets, $t\bar{t}$ signal of significance greater than 5σ is found, and the cross section is $10.1^{+1.6}_{-1.4} + 2.0_{-1.3}$ pb for $m_t=178~{\rm GeV}.$
- 32 Based on $\sim 311~{
 m pb}^{-1}$. Assuming $m_t=178~{
 m GeV}$. For $m_t=175~{
 m GeV}$, the result is $6.0\pm 1.2^{+0.9}_{-0.7}$. This is the first CDF measurement without lepton identification, and hence it has sensitivity to the $W\to \tau \nu$ mode.
- ³³ ABULENCIA,A 06E measures the $t\bar{t}$ production cross section in the all hadronic decay mode by selecting events with 6 to 8 jets and at least one b-jet. S/B = 1/5 has been achieved. Based on 311 pb⁻¹. Assuming $m_t = 178$ GeV.
- 34 Based on \sim 318 pb $^{-1}$. Assuming $m_t=178$ GeV. Result is for at least one b-tag. For at least two b-tagged jets, the cross section is $11.1^{+2.3}_{-1.9} + 2.5_{-1.9}$ pb.
- 35 ABAZOV 05Q measures the top-quark pair production cross section with $\sim 230~{\rm pb}^{-1}$ of data, based on the analysis of W plus n-jet events where W decays into e or μ plus neutrino, and at least one of the jets is b-jet like. The first error is statistical and systematic, and the second accounts for the luminosity uncertainty. The result assumes $m_t=175~{\rm GeV}$; the mean value changes by $(175-m_t({\rm GeV}))\times 0.06~{\rm pb}$ in the mass range 160 to 190 GeV.
- 36 ABAZOV 05R measures the top-quark pair production cross section with 224–243 pb $^{-1}$ of data, based on the analysis of events with two charged leptons in the final state. The result assumes $m_t=175$ GeV; the mean value changes by $(175-m_t({\rm GeV}))\times 0.08$ pb in the mass range 160 to 190 GeV.
- 37 Based on 230 pb $^{-1}$. Assuming $m_t = 175$ GeV.
- 38 Based on 194 pb $^{-1}$. Assuming $m_t=175$ GeV.
- 39 Based on 194 \pm 11 pb $^{-1}$. Assuming $m_t=175$ GeV.
- $^{40}\,\mathrm{Based}$ on 162 \pm 10 $\mathrm{pb}^{-1}.$ Assuming $m_t=175$ GeV.
- 41 ACOSTA 05V measures the top-quark pair production cross section with \sim 162 pb⁻¹ data, based on the analysis of W plus n-jet events where W decays into e or μ plus neutrino, and at least one of the jets is b-jet like. Assumes $m_t=175$ GeV.
- ⁴² ACOSTA 04I measures the top-quark pair production cross section with 197 \pm 12 pb⁻¹ data, based on the analysis of events with two charged leptons in the final state. Assumes $m_t=175~{\rm GeV}$.

Ratio of the Production Cross Sections of $t\bar{t}\gamma$ to $t\bar{t}$ at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV

VALUE <u>DOCUMENT ID</u> <u>TECN</u> <u>COMMENT</u>

ullet ullet We do not use the following data for averages, fits, limits, etc. ullet ullet

 0.024 ± 0.009 1 AALTONEN 11Z CDF $E_{T}(\gamma)>10$ GeV, $|\eta(\gamma)|<1.0$

tt Production Cross Section in pp Collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ TeV

VALUE (pb) ______ CL% _____ DOCUMENT ID ____TECN COMMENT

• • • We do not use the following data for averages, fits, limits, etc. • • •

<1.7 95 1 AAD 12BE ATLS $\ell^+\ell^+ + \cancel{E}_T + \ge 2j + HT$

$t\overline{t}$ Production Cross Section in pp Collisions at $\sqrt{s}=5.02$ TeV

Unless otherwise noted the first quoted error is from statistics, the second from systematic uncertainties, and the third from luminosity. If only two errors are quoted the luminosity is included in the systematic uncertainties.

VALUE (pb) DOCUMENT ID TECN COMMENT

• • • We do not use the following data for averages, fits, limits, etc. • • •

 $69.5\pm6.1\pm5.6\pm1.6$ 1 SIRUNYAN 18AQ CMS $\ell+$ jets, $\ell\ell+$ jets

 1 SIRUNYAN 18AQ based on 27.4 pb $^{-1}$ of data from pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}=5.02$ TeV. The result is in agreement with the NNLO SM prediction $68.9^{+1.9}_{-2.3}(\text{scale})\pm2.3(\text{PDF})^{+1.4}_{-1.0}(\alpha_s)$ pb.

$t\overline{t}$ Production Cross Section in pp Collisions at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV

Unless otherwise noted the first quoted error is from statistics, the second from systematic uncertainties, and the third from luminosity. If only two errors are quoted the luminosity is included in the systematic uncertainties.

DOCUMENT ID TECN COMMENT • • • We do not use the following data for averages, fits, limits, etc. • • • ¹ KHACHATRY...17B CMS $\ell + E_T + > 4i$ (> 1b) $161.7 \pm \ 6.0 \pm 12.0 \pm \ 3.6$ $173.6 \pm \ 2.1 ^{+}_{-} \ \stackrel{4.5}{4.0} \pm \ 3.8$ ² KHACHATRY...16AW CMS $e + \mu + \cancel{E}_T + \ge 0$ j $181.2 \pm \ \ 2.8 {}^{+\ 10.8}_{-\ 10.6}$ 3 AAD 15во ATLS $e + \mu + \cancel{E}_T + \ge 0$ ј ⁴ AAD $178 \pm 3 \pm 16 \pm 3$ 15CC ATLS ℓ +jets, $\ell\ell$ +jets, $\ell\tau_h$ +jets 5 AALL 15R LHCB $\mu+\geq 1$ j $(b ext{-tag})$ forward re- $182.9 \pm \ 3.1 \pm \ 6.4$ 6 AAD 14AY ATLS $e+\mu+1$ or 2b jets ⁷ AAD 194 ± 18 ± 46 13X ATLS $\tau_h + \cancel{E}_T + \ge 5j \ (\ge 2b)$ ⁸ CHATRCHYAN 13AY CMS \geq 6 jets with 2 b-tags $139 \pm 10 \pm 26$ ⁹ CHATRCHYAN 13BB CMS $158.1 \pm 2.1 \pm 10.8$ ¹⁰ CHATRCHYAN 13BE CMS $152 \pm 12 \pm 32$ ¹¹ AAD $177 \pm 20 \pm 14 \pm 7$ 12B ATLS Repl. by AAD 12BF $176 \pm 5 \begin{array}{c} +14 \\ -11 \end{array} \pm 8$ 12 AAD 12BF ATLS $\ell\ell+\cancel{E}_T+\geq 2$ j

 $^{^1}$ Based on 6.0 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The error is statistical and systematic combined. Events with lepton $+ \not\!\!E_T + \geq 3$ jets($\geq 1b$) with and without central, high E_T photon are measured. The result is consistent with the SM prediction of 0.024 \pm 0.005. The absolute production cross section is measured to be 0.18 \pm 0.08 fb. The statistical significance is 3.0 standard deviations.

¹ Based on 1.04 fb⁻¹ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV. The upper bounds are the same for LL, LR and RR chiral components of the two top quarks.

```
187 \pm 11 \, {}^{+18}_{-17} \, \pm \, 6
                                     <sup>13</sup> AAD
                                                               12BO ATLS \ell + \cancel{E}_T + > 3j with b-tag
                                     <sup>14</sup> AAD
186 \pm 13 \pm 20 \pm 7
                                                               12CG ATLS \ell + \tau_h + \cancel{E}_T + \ge 2j \ (\ge 1b)
143 \hspace{0.1cm} \pm \hspace{0.1cm} 14 \hspace{0.1cm} \pm \hspace{0.1cm} 22 \hspace{0.1cm} \pm \hspace{0.1cm} 3
                                     161.9 \pm \ 2.5 {+\atop -}\ {5.1\atop 5.0} \pm \ 3.6
                                     ^{16} CHATRCHYAN 12AX CMS \ell\ell+E_T+\geq 2b
145 \pm 31 \begin{array}{c} +42 \\ -27 \end{array}
                                      ^{17} AAD
                                                               11A ATLS \ell + \cancel{E}_T + \ge 4j, \ell \ell + \cancel{E}_T + \ge 2j
173 \begin{array}{c} +39 \\ -32 \end{array}
                                      ^{18} CHATRCHYAN 11AA CMS \ell+
ot\!\!\!E_T+\geq 3 jets
                                     ^{19} CHATRCHYAN 11F \, CMS \, \, \ell\ell+E_T+{
m jets}
168 \pm 18 \pm 14 \pm 7
                                      <sup>20</sup> CHATRCHYAN 11z CMS
154 \pm 17 \pm 6
                                                                               Combination
                                     ^{21} KHACHATRY...11A CMS \ell\ell+
ot\!\!E_T+\ge 2 jets
194 \pm 72 \pm 24 \pm 21
```

- 1 KHACHATRYAN 17B based on 5.0 fb $^{-1}$ of data, using a binned likelihood fit of templates to the data. Also the ratio $\sigma(t\,\overline{t};\, 8~{\rm TeV})/\sigma(t\,\overline{t};\, 7~{\rm TeV})=1.43\pm0.04\pm0.07\pm0.05$ is reported. The results are in agreement with NNLO SM predictions.
- 2 KHACHATRYAN 16AW based on 5.0 fb $^{-1}$ of data, using a binned likelihood fit to differential distributions of b-tagged and non-b-tagged jets. The result is in good agreement with NNLO SM predictions.
- 3 Based on 4.6 fb $^{-1}$ of data. Uses a template fit to distributions of $ot\!\!E_T$ and jet multiplicities to measure simultaneously $t \, \overline{t}$, $W \, W$, and $Z/\gamma^* \to \tau \tau$ cross sections, assuming $m_t =$ 172.5 GeV.
- 4 AAD 15CC based on 4.6 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The event selection criteria are optimized for the ℓau_h + jets channel. Using only this channel 183 \pm 9 \pm 23 \pm 3 pb is derived for the cross
- 5 AAIJ 15R, based on 1.0 fb $^{-1}$ of data, reports 0.239 \pm 0.053 \pm 0.033 \pm 0.024 pb cross section for the forward fiducial region $p_T(\mu) >$ 25 GeV, 2.0 $< \eta(\mu) <$ 4.5, 50 GeV < $p_{T}(b) < 100$ GeV, 2.2 $< \eta(b) < 4.2$, $\Delta R(\mu,b) > 0.5$, and $p_{T}(\mu+b) > 20$ GeV. The three errors are from statistics, systematics, and theory. The result agrees with the SM NLO prediction.
- 6 AAD 14AY reports 182.9 \pm 3.1 \pm 4.2 \pm 3.6 \pm 3.3 pb value based on 4.6 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The four errors are from statistics, systematic, luminosity, and the 0.66% beam energy uncertainty. We have combined the systematic uncertainties in quadrature. The result is for $m_t=172.5 {\rm GeV}$; for other m_t , $\sigma(m_t)=\sigma(172.5 {\rm GeV})\times[1-0.0028\times(m_t-172.5 {\rm GeV})]$. The result is consistent with the SM prediction at NNLO.
- 7 Based on 1.67 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The result uses the acceptance for $m_t=172.5$ GeV.

- 8 Based on 3.54 fb $^{-1}$ of data. 9 Based on 2.3 fb $^{-1}$ of data. 10 Based on 3.9 fb $^{-1}$ of data. 11 Based on 35 pb $^{-1}$ of data for an assumed top quark mass of $m_t=172.5$ GeV.
- 12 Based on 0.70 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The 3 errors are from statistics, systematics, and luminosity. The result uses the acceptance for $m_t=172.5~{\rm GeV}$.
- 13 Based on 35 pb $^{-1}$ of data. The 3 errors are from statistics, systematics, and luminosity. The result uses the acceptance for $m_t=172.5~{\rm GeV}$ and $173\pm17^{+18}_{-16}\pm6~{\rm pb}$ is found without the b-tag.
- 14 Based on 2.05 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The hadronic au candidates are selected using a BDT technique. The 3 errors are from statistics, systematics, and luminosity. The result uses the acceptance for $m_t = 172.5$ GeV.
- 15 Based on 2.0 fb $^{-1}$ and 2.2 fb $^{-1}$ of data for $\ell=e$ and $\ell=\mu$, respectively. The 3 errors are from statistics, systematics, and luminosity. The result uses the acceptance for \boldsymbol{m}_t $= 172.5 \; \text{GeV}.$
- 16 Based on 2.3 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The 3 errors are from statistics, systematics, and luminosity. The result uses the profile likelihood-ratio (PLB) method and an assumed m_t of 172.5 GeV.

- $^{17}\,\text{Based}$ on 2.9 pb $^{-1}$ of data. The result for single lepton channels is 142 \pm 34 $^{+\,50}_{-\,31}$ pb, while for the dilepton channels is 151 $^{+\,78}_{-\,62}\,^{+\,37}_{-\,24}$ pb.
- 18 Result is based on 36 pb $^{-1}$ of data. The first uncertainty corresponds to the statistical and systematic uncertainties, and the second corresponds to the luminosity.
- 19 Based on 36 pb $^{-1}$ of data. The ratio of $t\overline{t}$ and Z/γ^* cross sections is measured as $\sigma(pp\to t\overline{t})/\sigma(pp\to Z/\gamma^*\to e^+e^-/\mu^+\mu^-)=0.175\pm0.018(\mathrm{stat})\pm0.015(\mathrm{syst})$ for 60 < $m_{\ell\ell}<$ 120 GeV, for which they use an NNLO prediction for the denominator cross section of 972 \pm 42 pb.
- 20 Result is based on 36 pb $^{-1}$ of data. The first error is from statistical and systematic uncertainties, and the second from luminosity. This is a combination of a measurement in the dilepton channel (CHATRCHYAN 11F) and the measurement in the ℓ + jets channel (CHATRCHYAN 11Z) which yields 150 \pm 9 \pm 17 \pm 6 pb.
- 21 Result is based on 3.1 \pm 0.3 pb $^{-1}$ of data.

$t\overline{t}$ Production Cross Section in pp Collisions at $\sqrt{s}=$ 8 TeV

Unless otherwise noted the first quoted error is from statistics, the second from systematic uncertainties, and the third from luminosity. If only two errors are quoted the luminosity is included in the systematic uncertainties.

DOCUMENT ID VALUE (pb) TECN COMMENT • • We do not use the following data for averages, fits, limits, etc. • • • ¹ AABOUD 18вн ATLS $\ell + \cancel{E}_T + \ge 4$ ј ($\ge 1b$) $248.3 \pm 0.7 \pm 13.4 \pm 4.7$ ² AABOUD 17z ATLS $\tau_h + E_T + \geq 2j \ (\geq 2b)$ $239 \pm 4 \pm 28 \pm 5$ ³ KHACHATRY...17B CMS $\ell + \cancel{E}_T + \ge 4\mathsf{j} \ (\ge 1b)$ $228.5 \pm 3.8 \pm 13.7 \pm 6.0$ 16BK ATLS $e + \mu + 1$ or 2b jets $242.9 \pm 1.7 \pm 8.6$ $244.9 \pm 1.4 + 6.3 \pm 6.4$ 5 KHACHATRY...16AW CMS $e+\mu+
ot\!\!E_{T}+\,\geq$ 0j ⁶ KHACHATRY...16BC CMS $275.6 \pm 6.1 \pm 37.8 \pm 7.2$ > 6j (> 2b) $260 \pm 1 + \frac{24}{25}$ 7 AAD 15BP ATLS $\ell + \cancel{E}_T + \geq 3 \mathrm{j} \; (\geq 1b)$

257 ± 3 ± 24 ± 7 11 KHACHATRY...14S CMS $\ell + \tau_h + \cancel{E}_T + \ge 2$ j ($\ge 1b$) 1 AABOUD 18BH based on 20.2 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The result is for $m_t = 172.5$ GeV. To reduce effects of uncertainties in the jet energy scale and b-tagging efficiency, they are included as nuisance parameters in the fit of discriminant distributions, after separating

selected events into three regions. Furthermore the $W+{\rm jets}$ background distribution is modelled using $Z+{\rm jets}$ event data.

² AABOUD 17Z based on 20.2 fb⁻¹ of data, using the mode $t\overline{t} \rightarrow \tau \nu q' \overline{q} b \overline{b}$ with τ decaying hadronically. Single prong and 3 prong decays of τ are separately analyzed. The result is consistent with the SM. The third quoted uncertainty is due to luminosity.

- 3 KHACHATRYAN 17B based on 19.6 fb $^{-1}$ of data, using a binned likelihood fit of templates to the data. Also the ratio $\sigma(t\,\overline{t};\, 8~{\rm TeV})/\sigma(t\,\overline{t};\, 7~{\rm TeV})=1.43\pm0.04\pm0.07\pm0.05$ is reported. The results are in agreement with NNLO SM predictions.
- ⁴ AAD 16BK is an update of the value from AAD 14AY using the improved luminosity calibration. The value 242.9 \pm 1.7 \pm 5.5 \pm 5.1 \pm 4.2 pb is reported, where we have combined the systematic uncertainties in quadrature. Also the ratio $\sigma(t\,\overline{t};\,8\text{TeV})/\sigma(t\,\overline{t};\,7\text{TeV})=1.328\pm0.024\pm0.015\pm0.038\pm0.001$ has been updated. The former result is consistent with the SM predictions at NNLO, while the latter result is 2.1 σ below the expectation.
- 5 KHACHATRYAN 16AW based on 19.7 fb $^{-1}$ of data, using a binned likelihood fit to differential distributions of b-tagged and non-b-tagged jets. The result is in good agreement with NNLO SM predictions.

- 6 KHACHATRYAN 16 BC based on $^{18.4}$ fb $^{-1}$ of data. The last uncertainty is due to luminosity. Cuts on kinematical fit probability and $\Delta R(b,b)$ are imposed. The major QCD background is determined from the data. The result is for $m_t=172.5$ GeV and in agreement with the SM prediction. The top quark p_T spectra, also measured, are significantly softer than theoretical predictions.
- 7 AAD 15BP based on 20.3 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The result is for $m_t=172.5$ GeV and in agreement with the SM prediction 253^{+13}_{-15} pb at NNLO+NNLL. Superseded by AAROUD 18BH
- AABOUD 18BH. 8 AAIJ 15R, based on 2.0 fb $^{-1}$ of data, reports 0.289 \pm 0.043 \pm 0.040 \pm 0.029 pb cross section for the forward fiducial region $p_T(\mu) >$ 25 GeV, 2.0 $< \eta(\mu) <$ 4.5, 50 GeV $< p_T(b) <$ 100 GeV, 2.2 $< \eta(b) <$ 4.2, $\Delta R(\mu,b) >$ 0.5, and $p_T(\mu+b) >$ 20 GeV. The three errors are from statistics, systematics, and theory. The result agrees with the SM NLO prediction.
- ⁹AAD 14AY reports 242.4 \pm 1.7 \pm 5.5 \pm 7.5 \pm 4.2 pb value based on 20.3 fb⁻¹ of data. The four errors are from statistics, systematic, luminosity, and the 0.66% beam energy uncertainty. We have combined the systematic uncertainties in quadrature. The result is for $m_t = 172.5 \, \text{GeV}$; for other m_t , $\sigma(m_t) = \sigma(172.5 \, \text{GeV}) \times [1-0.0028 \times (m_t-172.5 \, \text{GeV})]$. Also measured is the ratio $\sigma(t\, \overline{t}; 8 \, \text{TeV})/\sigma(t\, \overline{t}; 7 \, \text{TeV}) = 1.326 \pm 0.024 \pm 0.015 \pm 0.049 \pm 0.001$. The results are consistent with the SM predictions at NNLO.
- 10 Based on 5.3 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The result is for $m_t=172.5$ GeV, and a parametrization is given in eq.(6.1) for the mean value at other m_t values. The result is in agreement with the SM prediction $252.9^{+6.4}_{-8.6}$ pb at NNLO.
- 11 Based on 19.6 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The measurement is in the channel $t\overline{t}\to (b\ell\nu)(b\tau\nu)$, where τ decays into hadrons (τ_h) . The result is for $m_t=172.5$ GeV. For $m_t=173.3$ GeV, the cross section is lower by 3.1 pb.

$t\overline{t}$ Production Cross Section in pp Collisions at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV

VALUE (pb)	DOCUMENT ID	TECN	COMMENT
• • • We do not use the following	owing data for averages	, fits, lin	nits, etc. • • •
$830 \pm 0.4 \pm 36 \pm 14$		ATLS	$\ell + \geq$ 4 jets ($\geq 1 b$ -tag)
$826.4 \pm 3.6 \pm 11.5 \pm 15.8$		ATLS	$e\mu+1$ or 2 \emph{b} -jets
$781 \pm 7 \pm 62 \pm 20$	³ SIRUNYAN 20v	CMS	$\ell au_{m h} + \geq 3$ jets ($\geq 1 b$ -tag)
803 \pm 2 \pm 25 \pm 20	⁴ SIRUNYAN 19AI	RCMS	dilepton channel $(e\mu, 2e, 2\mu)$
	⁵ SIRUNYAN 19P	CMS	dilepton channel
815 \pm 9 ± 38 ± 19	⁶ KHACHATRY17N	CMS	$e\mu+\geq 2j$ ($\geq 1b$ j)
888 \pm 2 $^{+26}_{-28}$ \pm 20	⁷ SIRUNYAN 17W	CMS	$\ell + \geq 1$ j
$818 \pm 8 \pm 35$	⁸ AABOUD 16R	ATLS	$e + \mu + 1$ or $2b$ jets
746 + 58 + 53 + 36	⁹ KHACHATRY161		

- 1 AAD 20AH based on 139 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The last quoted uncertainty is due to the beam luminosity. The result is for $m_t=172.5$ GeV and in agreement with the SM prediction of $832^{+20}_{-29}(\text{scale})\pm35(\text{PDF}+\alpha(\text{s}))$ pb at NNLO+NNLL.
- 2 AAD 20Q reports 826.4 \pm 3.6 \pm 11.5 \pm 15.7 \pm 1.9 pb based on 36.1 fb $^{-1}$ of data at 13 TeV. The four errors stem from statistics, systematic effects, luminosity, and beam energy, respectively. We have combined luminosity and beam energy uncertainties in quadrature. The result is in agreement with the SM prediction 832 $^{+20}_{-29}(\text{scale})\pm35(\text{PDF}+\alpha(\text{s}))$ pb at NNLO+NNLL for $m_t=172.5~\text{GeV}$.
- 3 SIRUNYAN 20V based on 35.9 fb $^{-1}$ of $p\,p$ data at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV. The last uncertainty is due to beam luminosity. The $t\,\overline{t}$ production cross section is measured in the $t\,\overline{t}\to (\ell\nu_\ell)(\tau_h\nu_\tau)\,b\,\overline{b}$ final state, where τ_h refers to the hadronic decays of τ . The result is for $m_t=172.5$ GeV and in agreement with the SM prediction at NNLO+NNLL.
- 4 SIRUNYAN 19AR based on 35.9 fb $^{-1}$ of data. Obtained from the visible cross section measured using a template fit to multidifferential distributions categorized according to

the b-tagged jet multiplicity. The result is for $m_t=172.5~{\rm GeV}$ and in agreement with the SM prediction at NNLO+NNLL.

- ⁵ SIRUNYAN 19P reports differential $t\bar{t}$ cross sections measured using dilepton events at 13 TeV with 35.9 fb⁻¹ and compared to NLO predictions.
- 6 KHACHATRYAN 17N based on 2.2 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The last quoted uncertainty is due to the beam luminosity. This measurement supersedes that of KHACHATRYAN 16J.
- ⁷ SIRUNYAN 17W based on 2.2 fb⁻¹ of pp data at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV. Events are categorized according to the jet multiplicity and the number of b-tagged jets. A likelihood fit is performed to the event distributions to compare to the NNLO+NNLL prediction.
- 8 AABOUD 16R reported value 818 \pm 8 \pm 27 \pm 19 \pm 12 pb based on 3.2 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The four errors are from statistics, systematic, luminosity, and beam energy. We have combined the systematic uncertainties in quadrature. The result is in agreement with the SM prediction $832^{+20}_{-29}(\text{scale})\pm35(\text{PDF}+\alpha(\text{s}))$ pb at NNLO+NNLL for $m_t=172.5$ GeV
- 9 KHACHATRYAN 16J based on 43 pb $^{-1}$ of data. The last uncertainty is due to luminosity. The result is for $m_t=172.5$ GeV and in agreement with the SM prediction $832^{+20}_{-20}(\text{scale})\pm35(\text{PDF}+\alpha(\text{s}))$ pb at NNLO+NNLL.

t T Production Cross Section in Nucleus-Nucleus Collisions

$VALUE$ (μ barn)	DOCUMENT ID		COMMENT
• • • We do not use the	ne following data f	for averages, f	ïts, limits, etc. • • •
$2.03^{+0.71}_{-0.64}$	¹ SIRUNYAN	20BC CMS	Pb-Pb collisions, dilepton $+$ b -jets
$2.54 ^{igoplus 0.84}_{-0.74}$	² SIRUNYAN	20BC CMS	Pb-Pb collisions, dilepton only

- $^1\, \rm SIRUNYAN~20BC~based~on~(1.7~\pm~0.1)~nb^{-1}~of~lead-lead~collision~data~at~a~nucleon~nucleon~c.m.~energy~of~5.02~TeV.~It~makes~use~of~the~final-state~dilepton~kinematic~properties~together~with~requirements~on~the~number~of~b-jets.~The~measured~value~is~compatible~with~QCD~predictions.$
- 2 SIRUNYAN 20BC based on (1.7 \pm 0.1) nb $^{-1}$ of lead-lead collision data at a nucleon-nucleon c.m. energy of 5.02 TeV. It makes use of the final-state dilepton kinematic properties alone. The measured value is compatible with QCD predictions.

$t\,\overline{t}\,\,t\,\overline{t}$ Production Cross Section in $p\,p$ Collisions at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV

VALUE (fb)	<u>CL%</u>	DOCUMENT ID	TECN	COMMENT
• • • We do not	use the follow	wing data for averag	ges, fits, limit	s, etc. • • •
<23	95		15AR ATLS	$\ell + ot\!$
<70	95	² AAD	15BY ATLS	$\geq 2\ell + \cancel{E}_T + \geq 2j \; (\; \geq 1 \; b)$
<32	95	³ KHACHATRY	.14R CMS	$\ell + ot\!$

- 1 AAD 15AR based on 20.3 fb $^{-1}$ of data. A fit to H_T distributions in multi-channels classified by the number of jets and of b-tagged jets is performed.
- ² AAD 15BY based on 20.3 fb⁻¹ of data. A same-sign lepton pair is required. An excess over the SM prediction reaches 2.5σ for hypotheses involving heavy resonances decaying into $t\overline{t}t\overline{t}$.
- ³ Based on 19.6 fb⁻¹ of data, using a multivariate analysis to separate signal from backgrounds. About $\sigma(t\bar{t}t\bar{t}) = 1$ fb is expected in the SM.

$t\overline{t}$ $t\overline{t}$ Production Cross Section in pp Collisions at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV

VALUE (fb) CL%	DOCUMENT ID	TECN	COMMENT
• • • We do not use the	e following data for avera	ages, fits, lin	nits, etc. • • •
$24 + 7 \\ - 6$	1 AAD	20ar ATLS	(same-sign 2ℓ) or $\geq 3\ell + $ jets
https://pdg.lbl.gov	Page 46		Created: 6/1/2021 08:32

12.6^{+}_{-} $\begin{array}{c} 5.8 \\ 5.2 \end{array}$		² SIRUNYAN	20c CMS	(same-sign 2ℓ) or 3ℓ + jets
<47	95	³ AABOUD	19AP ATLS	$\ell + \ell^+ \ell^-$ channels combination of ATLAS
<49	95	⁴ AABOUD	19AP ATLS	
$13 \begin{array}{c} +11 \\ -9 \end{array}$		⁵ SIRUNYAN	19CN CMS	combination of CMS
<48	95	⁶ SIRUNYAN	19CN CMS	$\ell+$ jets, $\ell^+\ell^-+$ jets channels $\geq 2\ell$ (same sign) $+ ot\!$
<69	95	⁷ AABOUD	18CE ATLS	
$16.9 {+} 13.8 \\ -11.4$		⁸ SIRUNYAN	18BU CMS	$t\overline{t}t\overline{t} ightarrow ext{(same sign } 2\ell ext{ or } \geq 3\ell) + \geq 4\mathrm{j}(\geq 2b)$
<94	95	⁹ SIRUNYAN	17AB CMS	ℓ +jets, ℓ + ℓ -+jets channels (same sign 2ℓ)+ E_T + \geq 2j
<42	95	¹⁰ SIRUNYAN	17S CMS	

- 1 AAD 20AR based on 139 fb $^{-1}$ of data. Jet multiplicity, jet flavor and event kinematics are used in a multivariate analysis to discriminate the signal from backgrounds. The result corresponds to observed significance of 4.3σ and is consistent within 1.7σ with the NLO (QCD+EW) SM prediction of 12.0 \pm 2.4 fb.
- 2 SIRUNYAN 20C based on 137 fb $^{-1}$ of data. Both cut-based and multivariate approaches are taken to discriminate the signal from backgrounds. The result is in agreement with the NLO (QCD+EW) SM prediction of 12.0 + 2.2 - 2.5 fb. The measurement constrains the top quark Yukawa coupling strength parameter to be $\left|Y_t/Y_t^{SM}\right| < 1.7$ (95% CL). It is also used to constrain an oblique parameter of the Higgs boson. ³ AABOUD 19AP based on 36.1 fb⁻¹ of data. The upper limit corresponds to 5.1 times

- the NLO SM cross section.

 4 AABOUD 19AP limit from data combined with AABOUD 18CE. The upper limit corresponds to 5.3 times the NLO SM cross section. Also a limit on the four-top-quark contact interaction of $|\mathit{C}_{4t}|/\Lambda^2<$ 1.9 TeV $^{-2}$ (95% CL) is obtained in an EFT model. 5 SIRUNYAN 19CN based on 35.8 fb $^{-1}$ of data, combined with SIRUNYAN 18BU. The
- results are also interpreted in the effective field theory framework.
- 6 SIRUNYAN 19CN based on 35.8 fb $^{-1}$ of data. A multivariate analysis using global event and jet propoerties is performed to discriminate from $t\,\overline{t}$ background.
- 7 AABOUD 18CE based on 36.1 fb $^{-1}$ of proton-proton data taken at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV. Events including a same-sign lepton pair are used. The result is consistent with the NLO SM cross section of 9.2 fb.
- 8 SIRUNYAN 18BU based on 35.9 fb $^{-1}$ of proton-proton data taken at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV. Yields from signal regions and control regions defined based on N_{jets} , N_b and N_l are combined in a maximum-likelihood fit. The result is in agreement with the NLO SM prediction $9.2^{+2.9}_{-2.4}$ fb. The measurement constrains the top quark Yukawa coupling strength parameter to be $|Y_t/Y_t^{SM}|<$ 2.1 (95% CL). 9 SIRUNYAN 17AB based on 2.6 fb $^{-1}$ of data. A multivariate analysis is used to discrim-
- inate between $t\overline{t}t\overline{t}$ signal and $t\overline{t}$ background. A combination with a previous search (CMS, KHACHATRYAN 16BJ) in the same-sign dilepton channel gives an upper limit of 69 fb (95% CL), corresponding to 7.4 (SM prediction).
- 10 SIRUNYAN 17S based on 35.9 fb $^{-1}$. The limit is in agreement with the NLO SM prediction $9.2^{+2.9}_{-2.4}$ fb. Superseded by SIRUNYAN 18BU. The signal events are also used to constrain various new physics models.

$t\bar{t}W$ Production Cross Section in pp Collisions at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV

DOCUMENT ID TECN COMMENT • • • We do not use the following data for averages, fits, limits, etc. • • •

 $170^{+90}_{-80}\pm70$ ¹ KHACHATRY...14N CMS $t \overline{t} W \rightarrow \text{same sign dilepton}$ $+ \not\!\!E_T + \mathsf{jets}$

Created: 6/1/2021 08:32 https://pdg.lbl.gov Page 47

¹ Based on 19.5 fb⁻¹ of data. The result is consistent with the SM prediction of $\sigma(t\overline{t}W) = 206 + \frac{21}{23}$ fb.

$t\overline{t}W$ Production Cross Section in pp Collisions at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV

VALUE (pb)	DOCUMENT ID	TECN	COMMENT
• • • We do not use the fol	lowing data for a	verages, fits, li	mits, etc. • • •
$0.87\!\pm\!0.13\!\pm\!0.14$	$^{ m 1}$ AABOUD	19AR ATLS	2,3,4 $\ell+ ot\!\!\!E_T+{ m jets}$
$0.77^{igoplus 0.12}_{igoplus 0.11} {}^{igoplus 0.13}_{0.11}$	² SIRUNYAN	18BS CMS	$t\overline{t}W o$ same sign dilepton
-0.11 - 0.12			$+ ot \!$

¹ AABOUD 19AR based on 35.9 fb⁻¹ of data. $t\overline{t}W$ and $t\overline{t}Z$ cross sections are simultaneously measured using a combined fit to the events divided into multiple regions. The result is consistent with the SM prediction at NLO $0.60^{+0.08}_{-0.07}$ pb. It is also used to constrain the Wilson coefficients for dimension-six operators which modify the $t\overline{t}Z$ vertex.

 2 Based on 35.9 fb $^{-1}$ of proton-proton data taken at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV. The result is consistent with the SM prediction and is used to constrain the Wilson coefficients for dimension-six operators describing new interactions. The result is consistent with the SM prediction at NLO 0.628 \pm 0.082 pb.

$t\overline{t}Z$ Production Cross Section in pp Collisions at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV

VALUE (fb) DOCUMENT ID TECN COMMENT

• • • We do not use the following data for averages, fits, limits, etc. • • •

$$1 ext{KHACHATRY...14N} ext{ CMS} ext{ } t\overline{t} ext{ } Z o ext{ } 3,4 ext{ } \ell +
ot \!\!\!\!E_T ext{ } + ext{ jets}$$

$t\,\overline{t}\,Z$ Production Cross Section in $p\,p$ Collisions at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV

VALUE (pb)	DOCUMENT ID	TECN	COMMENT
• • • We do not use the following	lowing data for av	erages, fits, li	mits, etc. • • •
$0.95\!\pm\!0.05\!\pm\!0.06$	¹ SIRUNYAN	20AB CMS	$3,4\ell+jets$
$0.95\!\pm\!0.08\!\pm\!0.10$	² AABOUD	19AR ATLS	2,3,4 ℓ + $ ot\!\!E_T$ + jets
0.99 + 0.09 + 0.12	³ SIRUNYAN	18BS CMS	$t\overline{t}Z o $ 3,4 $\ell+ ot\!\!\!E_T+$ jets

 1 SIRUNYAN 20AB based on 77.5 fb $^{-1}$ of data at 13 TeV. The result is consistent with the NLO SM prediction of 0.84 \pm 0.10 pb. Differential cross sections are measured and used to constrain the anomalous couplings and Wilson coefficients for the $t \, \overline{t} \, Z$ interaction.

²AABOUD 19AR based on 35.9 fb⁻¹ of data. $t\overline{t}W$ and $t\overline{t}Z$ cross sections are simultaneously measured using a combined fit to the events divided into multiple regions. The result is consistent with the SM prediction at NLO $0.88^{+0.09}_{-0.11}$ pb. It is also used to constrain the Wilson coefficients for dimension-six operators which modify the $t\overline{t}Z$ vertex.

 3 Based on 35.9 fb $^{-1}$ of proton-proton data taken at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV. The result is consistent with the SM prediction and is used to constrain the Wilson coefficients for dimension-six operators describing new interactions. The result is consistent with the SM prediction at NLO 0.839 ± 0.101 pb.

$t \, \overline{t} \, \gamma$ Production Cross Section in pp Collisions at $\sqrt{s} =$ 13 TeV

 VALUE (pb)
 DOCUMENT ID
 TECN
 COMMENT

 • • • We do not use the following data for averages, fits, limits, etc. • • •

 1 AABOUD 19AD ATLS $pp
ightarrow t \, \overline{t} \, \gamma$

Created: 6/1/2021 08:32

https://pdg.lbl.gov

Page 48

¹ Based on 19.5 fb⁻¹ of data. The result is consistent with the SM prediction of $\sigma(t\bar{t}Z)$ = 197 $^{+22}_{-25}$ fb.

$f(Q_0)$: $t\overline{t}$ Fraction of Events with a Veto on Additional Central Jet Activity in pp Collisions at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV

 Q_0 denotes the threshold of the additional jet p_T .

VALUE (%)	DOCUMENT ID	TECN	COMMENT			
● ● We do not use the following data for averages, fits, limits, etc. ● ●						
$80.0 \pm 1.1 \pm 1.6$	¹ CHATRCHYAI		$Q_0 = 75 \text{ GeV } (y < 2.4)$			
$92.0 \pm 0.7 \pm 0.8$	¹ CHATRCHYAI	V 14AE CMS	$Q_0 = 150 \text{ GeV } (y < 2.4)$			
$98.0 \pm 0.3 \pm 0.3$	$^{ m 1}$ CHATRCHYAI	N 14AE CMS	$Q_0 = 300 \text{ GeV } (y < 2.4)$			
$56.4 \pm 1.3 {+2.6 \atop -2.8}$	² AAD	12BL ATLS	$Q_0 = 25 GeV (\left y\right < \!\! 2.1)$			
$84.7 \pm 0.9 \pm 1.0$	² AAD	12BL ATLS	$Q_0 = 75 \text{ GeV } (y < 2.1)$			
$95.2^{igoplus 0.5}_{-0.6} \pm 0.4$	² AAD	12BL ATLS	$Q_0 = 150 \text{ GeV } (y < 2.1)$			

¹ CHATRCHYAN 15 based on 5.0 fb⁻¹ of data. The $t\bar{t}$ events are selected in the dilepton and lepton + jets decay channels. For other values of Q₀ see Table 5.

Fraction of $t\bar{t}$ + multi-jet Events in pp Collisions at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV

<u>VALUE</u>	DOCUMENT ID	TECN	COMMENT
• • • We do not use the	ne following data for av	erages, fi	its, limits, etc. • • •
	¹ AAD 150	ATLS	$\ell + \not\!\! E_T + nj \; (n{=}3 \; to \; 8)$
0.332 ± 0.090	² CHATRCHYAN 14A	E CMS	$t\overline{t}(\ell\overline{\ell}) + 0$ jet $(E_T > 30 { m GeV})$
0.436 ± 0.098	² CHATRCHYAN 14A		$t\overline{t}(\ell\ell)+1$ jet ($\overline{E_T}>30{\sf GeV})$
$0.232 \!\pm\! 0.125$	² CHATRCHYAN 14A	E CMS	$t\overline{t}(\ell\ell) + \geq 2\mathrm{jet}(E_T > 30\mathrm{GeV})$

¹ Based on 4.6 fb⁻¹ of data. Fiducial $t\bar{t}$ production cross section is presented as a function of the jet multiplicity for up to eight jets with the jet p_T threshold of 25, 40, 60, and 80 GeV, and as a function of jet p_T up to the 5th jet. MC models can be discriminated by using data for high jet multiplicity and by p_T distributions of the leading and 5th jet.

$t\overline{t}$ Charge Asymmetry (A_C) in pp Collisions at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV

 $A_C = (N(\Delta|y| > 0) - N(\Delta|y| < 0)) / (N(\Delta|y| > 0) + N(\Delta|y| < 0))$ where $\Delta|y| = |y_t| - |y_{\overline{t}}|$ is the difference between the absolute values of the top and antitop rapidities and N is the number of events with $\Delta|y|$ positive or negative.

VALUE (%)	DOCUMENT ID	TECN	COMMENT
• • • We do not use the follow	ing data for avera	ges, fits, limits	s, etc. • • •
$0.5 \pm 0.7 \pm 0.6$	¹ AABOUD	18AM LHC	ATLAS+CMS combination (lepton + jets)
$2.1\!\pm\!2.5\!\pm\!1.7$	² AAD	15AJ ATLS	$\ell\ell+\cancel{E}_T+\ge 2\mathrm{j}$
0.6 ± 1.0	³ AAD		$\ell + \cancel{E}_T + \geq 4j \; (\geq 1b)$
$-1.0\!\pm\!1.7\!\pm\!0.8$	⁴ CHATRCHYA	N 14D CMS	$\ell\ell+\cancel{E}_T + \geq 2j \; (\geq 1b)$
$-1.9\!\pm\!2.8\!\pm\!2.4$	⁵ AAD	12BK ATLS	$\ell + \cancel{\cancel{E}_T} + \geq 4j \; (\; \geq 1b)$
$0.4 \pm 1.0 \pm 1.1$	⁶ CHATRCHYA	N 12BB CMS	$\ell + ot\!$
$-1.3\pm2.8^{igoplus 2.9}_{-3.1}$	⁷ CHATRCHYA	N 12BS CMS	$\ell + ot\!\!\!E_T + \geq 4j$ ($\geq 1b$)

 $^{^1}$ AABOUD 19AD measured fiducial inclusive and differential cross-sections for $p\,p\to\,t\,\overline{t}\,\gamma$ at 13 TeV with 36.1 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The results are in agreement with the theoretical predictions.

² Based on 2.05 fb⁻¹ of data. The $t\overline{t}$ events are selected in the dilepton decay channel with two identified b-jets.

² Based on 5.0 fb⁻¹ of data. Events with two oppositely charged leptons, large \mathbb{E}_T and jets with at least 1 *b*-tag are used to measure the fraction of $t\bar{t}$ plus additional jets. The gap fraction (n=0 jet rate) as a function of the jet p_T and that of H_T , the scalar sum of the p_T 's of additional jets, is shown in Fig. 8.

- $^{
 m 1}$ ATLAS and CMS combination based on the data of AAD 141 and CHATRCHYAN 12BB. It takes into account the correlations of the measurements and systematic errors. The result is in agreement with the SM prediction (NLO QCD + NLO EW).
- 2 AAD 15AJ based on 4.6 fb $^{-1}$ of data. After kinematic reconstruction the top quark momenta are corrected for detector resolution and acceptance effects by unfolding, using parton level information of the MC generators. The lepton charge asymmetry is measured as ${\rm A}_C^\ell = {\rm 0.024 \pm 0.015 \pm 0.009}.$ All the measurements are consistent with the SM predictions.
- 3 Based on 4.7 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The result is consistent with the SM prediction of A $_C=$ 0.0123 \pm 0.0005. The asymmetry is 0.011 \pm 0.018 if restricted to those events where $\beta_Z(t\,\overline{t}) >$ 0.6, which is also consistent with the SM prediction of 0.020 $^{+\,0.006}_{-\,0.007}$
- 4 Based on 5.0 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The lepton charge asymmetry is measured as A $_C^\ell =$ 0.009 \pm 0.0010 \pm 0.006. A $_C^\ell$ dependences on $m_{t\,\overline{t}}$, $|y(t\,\overline{t})|$, and $p_T(t\,\overline{t})$ are given in Fig. 5. All measurements are consistent with the SM predictions.
- 5 Based on 1.04 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The result is consistent with A $_C$ = 0.006 \pm 0.002 (MC at NLO). No significant dependence of A $_C$ on $m_{t\,\overline{t}}$ is observed.
- $^6\,{\rm Based}$ on 5.0 ${\rm fb}^{-1}$ of data at 7 TeV. $^7\,{\rm Based}$ on 1.09 ${\rm fb}^{-1}$ of data. The result is consistent with the SM predictions.

$t\overline{t}$ Charge Asymmetry (A $_C$) in pp Collisions at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV

VALUE (%)	DOCUMENT ID	TECN	COMMENT				
• • • We do not use the following data for averages, fits, limits, etc. • •							
$0.55 \pm 0.23 \pm 0.25$	¹ AABOUD	18AM LHC	ATLAS+CMS combination (lepton + jets)				
2.1 ± 1.6	² AAD	16AE ATLS	$\ell\ell + \cancel{E}_T + \ge 2j$				
0.9 ± 0.5	³ AAD	16AZ ATLS	$\ell + \cancel{E}_T + \geq 4j$				
4.2 ± 3.2	⁴ AAD	16⊤ ATLS	$m_{t\overline{t}}$ >0.75 TeV, $\left \left y_{t}\right \right $ $-$				
			$\left y_{\overline{t}} ight <$ 2, $\ell + ot \!$				
$1.1\ \pm 1.1\ \pm 0.7$	⁵ KHACHATRY.	16AD CMS	$\ell\ell+\cancel{E}_T + \geq 2j \; (\geq 1b)$				
$0.33 \pm 0.26 \pm 0.33$	⁶ KHACHATRY.		$\ell + \cancel{\cancel{E}_T} + \ge 4j \; (\ge 1b)$				
$0.10\!\pm\!0.68\!\pm\!0.37$	⁷ KHACHATRY.	16T CMS	$\ell + \cancel{\cancel{E}_T} + \geq 4j \; (\geq 1b)$				

- $^{
 m 1}$ ATLAS and CMS combination based on the data of AAD 16AZ and KHACHA-TRYAN 16AH. It takes into account the correlations of the measurements and systematic errors. A combination of the differential measurements of the charge asymmetry is also presented. The results are in agreement with the SM prediction (NNLO QCD + NLO
- 2 AAD 16AE is based on 20.3 fb $^{-1}$ of data. After kinematic reconstruction, the top quark momenta are corrected for detector resolution and acceptance effects by unfolding, using parton level information of the MC generators. The lepton charge asymmetry is measured as A $_C^{\ell\ell}=$ 0.008 \pm 0.006. All the measurements are consistent with the SM predictions.
- 3 AAD 16AZ based on 20.3 fb $^{-1}$ of data. All the differential and inclusive measurements are statistically limited and consistent with the SM predictions.
- 4 AAD $^{16 extstyle e$ topology of highly boosted top quarks. The observed asymmetry is transformed by unfolding to a parton-level result in the shown fiducial region. The result is consistent with the NLO SM prediction.
- 5 KHACHATRYAN 16 AD based on $^{19.5}$ fb $^{-1}$ of data. The lepton charge asymmetry is measured as A $_C^{\ell\ell}=$ 0.003 \pm 0.006 \pm 0.003. All the measurements are consistent with the SM predictions.
- 6 KHACHATRYAN 16 AH based on $^{19.6}$ fb $^{-1}$ of data. The same data set as in KHACHA-TRYAN 16T is used. A template technique is used, which is sensitive to the charge

anti-symmetric component of the $t\,\overline{t}$ rapidity distributions and statistically advantageous. The result is consistent with the SM predictions.

 7 KHACHATRYAN 16 T based on $^{19.7}$ fb $^{-1}$ of data. The same data set as in KHACHATRYAN 16 AH is used. After kinematic reconstruction the top quark momenta are corrected for detector resolution and acceptance effects by unfolding, using parton level information of the MC generators. All the measurements are consistent with the SM predictions.

t-quark Polarization in $t\bar{t}$ Events in $p\bar{p}$ Collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV

VALUE	DOCUMENT ID	TEC	CN COMMENT
• • • We do not use the	following data for a	averages, fi	its, limits, etc. • • •
0.070 ± 0.055	¹ ABAZOV	17 D0	$\ell + \cancel{E}_T + \geq 3j (\geq 1b)$
-0.102 ± 0.061	² ABAZOV	17 D0	$\ell + \cancel{\mathbb{E}_T} + \geq 3j (\geq 1b)$
0.040 ± 0.035	³ ABAZOV	17 D0	$\ell + \cancel{\mathbb{E}_T} + \geq 3j (\geq 1b)$
$0.113\!\pm\!0.091\!\pm\!0.019$	⁴ ABAZOV	15K D0	A_{FB}^ℓ in $\ell\ell+ ot\!$

- 1 ABAZOV 17 based on 9.7 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The value is top quark polarization times spin analyzing power in the beam basis. Combination with the result of ABAZOV 15K yields 0.081 \pm 0.048. This result together with the helicity polarization is shown in a 2-dimensional plot in Fig.4. These results are consistent with the SM prediction.
- 2 ABAZOV 17 based on 9.7 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The value is top quark polarization times spin analyzing power in the helicity basis. The result is consistent with the SM prediction. This result together with the beam polarization is shown in a 2-dimensional plot in Fig.4.
- 3 ABAZOV 17 based on 9.7 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The value is top quark polarization times spin analyzing power in the transverse basis. The result is consistent with the SM prediction.
- 4 ABAZOV 15K based on 9.7 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The value is top quark polarization times spin analyzing power in the beam basis. The result is consistent with the SM prediction of -0.0019 ± 0.0005 .

t-quark Polarization in $t\bar{t}$ Events in pp Collisions at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV

The double differential distribution in polar angles, θ_1 (θ_2) of the decay particle of the top (anti-top) decay products, is parametrized as $(1/\sigma)\mathrm{d}\sigma/(\mathrm{d}\cos\theta_1\ \mathrm{d}\cos\theta_2)=(1/4)$ ($1+\mathrm{A}_t\cos\theta_1+\mathrm{A}_{\overline{t}}\cos\theta_2-\mathrm{C}\cos\theta_1\cos\theta_2$). The charged lepton is used to tag t or \overline{t} . The coefficient A_t and $\mathrm{A}_{\overline{t}}$ measure the average helicity of t and \overline{t} , respectively. $\mathrm{A}_{CPC}=\mathrm{A}_t=\mathrm{A}_{\overline{t}}$ assumes CP conservation, whereas $\mathrm{A}_{CPV}=\mathrm{A}_t=-\mathrm{A}_{\overline{t}}$ corresponds to maximal CP violation.

VALUE	DOCUMEN	T ID TECN	COMMENT	
• • • We do not use the followi	ng data for ave	erages, fits, limits, e	etc. • • •	
$-0.035\!\pm\!0.014\!\pm\!0.037$	1 AAD	13BE ATLS	A_{CPC}	
$0.020 \pm 0.016 ^{+0.013}_{-0.017}$	^{1}AAD	13BE ATLS	A_{CPV}	

 $^{^{1}}$ Based on 4.7 fb $^{-1}$ of data using the final states containing one or two isolated electrons or muons and jets with at least one b-tag.

t-quark Polarization in $t\,\overline{t}$ Events in $p\,p$ Collisions at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV

 ${\sf A}_t,\,{\sf A}_{\overline t},\,{\sf A}_{CPC},\,{\sf A}_{CPV},$ and ${\sf A}_C$ are defined in header texts in the subsections, just above.

Created: 6/1/2021 08:32

VALUE	DOCUMENT ID	TECN	COMMENT
• • • We do not use the following	g data for averages, fits	, limits,	etc. • • •
$-0.044\pm0.038\pm0.027$		ATLS	
$-0.064\pm0.040\pm0.027$	¹ AABOUD 17G		
$0.296 \pm 0.093 \pm 0.037$	$\frac{1}{2}$ AABOUD 17G	ATLS	A_C
-0.022 ± 0.058	² KHACHATRY16AI	CMS	A_{CPC}
0.000 ± 0.016	² KHACHATRY16AI	CMS	A_{CPV}

https://pdg.lbl.gov

Page 51

- 1 AABOUD 17G based on 20.2 fb $^{-1}$ of $p\,p$ data, using events with two leptons and two or more jets with at least one b-tag. Determined from measurements of 15 top quark spin observables. The second error corresponds to a variation of m_t about 172.5 GeV by 0.7 GeV. The values are consistent with the NLO SM predictions.
- 2 KHACHATRYAN 16AI based on 19.5 fb $^{-1}$ of $p\,p$ data at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV, using events with two leptons and two or more jets with at least one b-tag. Determined from the lepton angular distributions as a function of the $t\,\overline{t}\text{-system}$ kinematical variables.

t-quark Polarization in Single Top Events in pp Collisions at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV

• • • We do not use the following data for averages, fits, limits, etc. • • •	
1	
$>$ 0.72 95 1 AABOUD 17BB ATLS $lpha_\ell P$; t-channel	
$0.97\pm0.05\pm0.11$ AABOUD 171 ATLS $lpha_{\ell}P$; t-channel	
$0.25\pm0.08\pm0.14$ 3 AABOUD 171 ATLS $(F_{+}+F_{-})P$; t-channel	
$0.26\pm0.03\pm0.10$ 4 KHACHATRY16B0 CMS $(\alpha_{\mu}P)/2$; t-channel	

- 1 AABOUD 17BB based on 20.2 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data. Triple-differential decay rate of top quark is used to simultaneously determine five generalized $W\,t\,b$ couplings as well as the top polarization. α_ℓ denotes the spin analyzing power of charged lepton, and the spin axis of the top polarization P is taken along the spectator-quark momentum in the top rest frame. The value is compatible with the SM prediction of about 0.9.
- 2 AABOUD 17I based on 20.2 fb $^{-1}$ of $p\,p$ data. A cut-based analysis is used to discriminate between signal and backgrounds. α_ℓ denotes the spin analyzing power of charged lepton, and the spin axis of the top polarization P is taken along the spectator-quark momentum in the top rest frame. See this paper for a number of other asymmetries and measurements that are not included here.
- ³AABOUD 17I based on 20.2 fb $^{-1}$ of pp data. A cut-based analysis is used to discriminate between signal and backgrounds. F_{\pm} denotes W helicity fraction, and the spin axis of the top polarization P is taken along the spectator-quark momentum in the top rest frame. See this paper for a number of other asymmetries and measurements that are not included here.
- 4 KHACHATRYAN 16BO based on 19.7 fb $^{-1}$ of data. A high-purity sample with a muon is selected by a multivariate analysis. The value is the top spin asymmetry, given by one half of the spin analyzing power α_{μ} (=1 at LO of SM) times the top polarization, P, where the spin axis is defined as the direction of the untagged jet in the top rest frame. The value is compatible with the SM prediction of 0.44 with a 2.0σ deviation.

t-quark Polarization in Single Top Events in pp Collisions at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV

 1 SIRUNYAN 20R based on $36.1~{\rm fb}^{-1}$ of data. Differential cross sections for t-channel single top production are measured using $1\ell+2,3\text{-jet}$ mode and found to be in good agreement with SM predictions. The value is the top spin asymmetry, given by 1/2 of the spin analyzing power α_ℓ (=1 at LO of SM) times the top polarization P, where the spin axis is defined as the direction of the spectator quark in the top rest frame at the parton level. It is in good agreement with the NLO SM prediction of 0.436.

$gg \rightarrow t\overline{t}$ Fraction in $p\overline{p}$ Collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV

 VALUE
 CL%
 DOCUMENT ID
 TECN
 COMMENT

 • • • We do not use the following data for averages, fits, limits, etc. • • •

 <0.33</td>
 68
 $\frac{1}{2}$ AALTONEN
 09F
 CDF
 $t\overline{t}$ correlations

 0.07±0.14±0.07
 $\frac{1}{2}$ AALTONEN
 08AG CDF
 low p_T number of tracks

- ¹ Based on 955 pb⁻¹. AALTONEN 09F used differences in the $t\overline{t}$ production angular distribution and polarization correlation to descriminate between $gg\to t\overline{t}$ and $q\overline{q}\to t\overline{t}$ subprocesses. The combination with the result of AALTONEN 08AG gives $0.07^{+0.15}_{-0.07}$.
- ² Result is based on 0.96 fb⁻¹ of data. The contribution of the subprocesses $gg \to t\bar{t}$ and $q\bar{q} \to t\bar{t}$ is distinguished by using the difference between quark and gluon initiated jets in the number of small p_T (0.3 GeV < p_T < 3 GeV) charged particles in the central region ($|\eta|$ < 1.1).

A_{FB} of $t \, \overline{t}$ in $p \, \overline{p}$ Collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 1.96$ TeV

 $A_{FB} =$ Forward-backward asymmetry.

VALUE (%)	DOCUMENT ID		TECN	COMMENT
• • • We do not use t	the following data f	or ave	rages, fi	ts, limits, etc. • • •
$12.8 \pm \ 2.1 \pm 1.4$	$^{ m 1}$ AALTONEN	18	TEVA	CDF, D0 combination
$17.5 \pm 5.6 \pm 3.1$	² ABAZOV	15K	D0	A_{FB}^{ℓ} in $\ell\ell\!+\! ot\!$
$7.2\pm$ 6.0	³ AALTONEN	14F	CDF	$A_{FB}^{ ullet}$ in dilepton channel
7.6± 8.2	³ AALTONEN	14F	CDF	$egin{aligned} \ell\ell\ell+ ot\!$
$4.2 \pm 2.3 {+1.7 \atop -2.0}$	⁴ ABAZOV	14 G	D0	A_{FB}^{ℓ} $(\ell+ ot\!\!\!E_T+\ge$ 3j $($ 0,1 \ge 2 $b))$
$10.6\pm~3.0$	⁵ ABAZOV	14H	D0	$A_{FB} \; (\ell + ot \!$
$20.1\pm$ 6.7	⁶ AALTONEN	13 AD	CDF	a_1/a_0 in $\ell+\cancel{E}_T+\ge$ 4j ($\ge 1b$)
$-$ 0.2 \pm 3.1	⁶ AALTONEN	13 AD	CDF	a_3 , a_5 , a_7 in $\ell + \cancel{E}_T + \ge 4$ j ($\ge 1b$)
$16.4\pm~4.7$	⁷ AALTONEN	13 S	CDF	$\ell+ ot\!$
9.4^{+}_{-} $\begin{array}{c} 3.2 \\ 2.9 \end{array}$	⁸ AALTONEN	13X	CDF	$\ell + ot\!\!E_T + \geq$ 4 jets (\geq 1 \emph{b} -tag)
11.8 ± 3.2	⁹ ABAZOV	13A	D0	$\ell\ell$ & $\ell+$ jets comb.
-11.6 ± 15.3	¹⁰ AALTONEN	11F	CDF	$m_{t\overline{t}}$ < 450 GeV
47.5 ± 11.4	¹⁰ AALTONEN	11F	CDF	$m_{t\bar{t}} > 450 \text{ GeV}$
$19.6\pm~6.5$	¹¹ ABAZOV	11AH	D0	$\ell+ ot \!$
17 ± 8	12 AALTONEN	08 AB	CDF	$p\overline{p}$ frame
24 ± 14	12 AALTONEN	08AB	CDF	$t\overline{t}$ frame
$12 \pm 8 \pm 1$	¹³ ABAZOV	08L	D0	$\ell + ot \!$

- 1 AALTONEN 18 based on 9–10 fb $^{-1}$ of $p\overline{p}$ data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. The value is the asymmetry in the number of reconstructed $t\overline{t}$ events with rapidity ${\rm y}_t>{\rm y}_{\overline{t}}$ and those with ${\rm y}_t<{\rm y}_{\overline{t}}$. The combined fits to CDF and D0 single lepton and $\ell\ell$ asymmetries give $A_{FB}^\ell=0.073\pm0.016\pm0.012$ and $A_{FB}^{\ell\ell}=0.108\pm0.043\pm0.016$, respectively. The results are consistent with the SM predictions.
- 2 ABAZOV 15K based on 9.7 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The result is consistent with the SM predictions. By combining with the previous D0 measurement in the ℓ + jet channel ABAZOV 14H, $A_{FB}^\ell=0.118\pm0.025\pm0.013$ is obtained.
- 3 AALTONEN 14F based on $9.1~{\rm fb^{-1}}$ of data. A_{FB}^ℓ and $A_{FB}^{\ell\ell}$ denote, respectively, the asymmetries $(N(x{>}0)-N(x{<}0))/N_{tot}$ for $x{=}q_\ell\eta_\ell$ (q_ℓ is the charge of ℓ) and $x{=}\eta_{\ell^+}-\eta_{\ell^-}$. Both results are consistent with the SM predictions. By combining with the previous CDF measurement in the ℓ^+ jet channel AALTONEN 13X, $A_{FB}^\ell=0.098{}^{+}0.028$ is obtained. The combined result is about two sigma larger than the SM prediction of $A_{FB}^\ell=0.038\pm0.003$.
- ⁴ Based on 9.7 fb⁻¹ of $p\overline{p}$ data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. The asymmetry is corrected for the production level for events with $|\mathbf{y}_l|<1.5$. Asymmetry as functions of $E_T(\ell)$ and $|\mathbf{y}_l|$ are given in Figs. 7 and 8, respectively. Combination with the asymmetry measured in

- the dilepton channel [ABAZOV 13P] gives ${\it A}_{FB}^\ell=$ 4.2 \pm 2.0 \pm 1.4 %, in agreement with the SM prediction of 2.0%.
- 5 Based on 9.7 fb $^{-1}$ of data of $p\overline{p}$ data at $\sqrt{s}{=}1.96$ TeV. The measured asymmetry is in agreement with the SM predictions of 8.8 \pm 0.9 % [BERNREUTHER 12], which includes the EW effects. The dependences of the asymmetry on $|y(t)-y(\overline{t})|$ and $m_{t\,\overline{t}}$ are shown in Figs. 9 and 10, respectively.
- ⁶ Based on 9.4 fb $^{-1}$ of data. Reported A_{FB} values come from the determination of a_i coefficients of $\mathrm{d}\sigma/\mathrm{d}(\mathrm{cos}\theta_t) = \Sigma_i \ a_i \mathrm{P}_i(\mathrm{cos}(\theta_t))$ measurement. The result of $a_1/a_0 = (40 \pm 12)\%$ seems higher than the NLO SM prediction of $(15 + \frac{1}{3})\%$.
- $^{7}\,\mathrm{Based}$ on 9.4 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The quoted result is the asymmetry at the parton level.
- 8 Based on 9.4 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The observed asymmetry is to be compared with the SM prediction of ${\it A}_{FB}^\ell=0.038\pm0.003.$
- ⁹ Based on 5.4 fb⁻¹ of data. ABAZOV 13A studied the dilepton channel of the $t\bar{t}$ events and measured the leptonic forward-backward asymmetry to be $A_{FB}^{\ell}=5.8\pm5.1\pm1.3\%$, which is consistent with the SM (QCD+EW) prediction of 4.7 \pm 0.1%. The result is obtained after combining the measurement (15.2 \pm 4.0%) in the ℓ + jets channel ABAZOV 11AH. The top quark helicity is measured by using the neutrino weighting method to be consistent with zero in both dilepton and ℓ + jets channels.
- 10 Based on 5.3 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The error is statistical and systematic combined. Events with lepton $+\not\!\!E_T+\ge 4{\rm jets}(\ge 1b)$ are used. AALTONEN 11F also measures the asymmetry as a function of the rapidity difference $|{\bf y}_t-{\bf y}_{\overline t}|$. The NLO QCD predictions [MCFM] are $(4.0\pm 0.6)\%$ and $(8.8\pm 1.3)\%$ for $m_{t\,\overline t}<450$ and >450 GeV, respectively.
- ¹¹ Based on 5.4 fb⁻¹ of data. The error is statistical and systematic combined. The quoted asymmetry is obtained after unfolding to be compared with the MC@NLO prediction of $(5.0 \pm 0.1)\%$. No significant difference between the $m_{t\overline{t}} < 450$ and > 450 GeV data samples is found. A corrected asymmetry based on the lepton from a top quark decay of $(15.2 \pm 4.0)\%$ is measured to be compared to the MC@NLO prediction of $(2.1 \pm 0.1)\%$.
- ¹² Result is based on 1.9 fb⁻¹ of data. The FB asymmetry in the $t\overline{t}$ events has been measured in the ℓ + jets mode, where the lepton charge is used as the flavor tag. The asymmetry in the $p\overline{p}$ frame is defined in terms of $\cos(\theta)$ of hadronically decaying t-quark momentum, whereas that in the $t\overline{t}$ frame is defined in terms of the t and \overline{t} rapidity difference. The results are consistent ($\leq 2\sigma$) with the SM predictions.
- 13 Result is based on 0.9 fb $^{-1}$ of data. The asymmetry in the number of $t\overline{t}$ events with $\mathsf{y}_t > \mathsf{y}_{\overline{t}}$ and those with $\mathsf{y}_t < \mathsf{y}_{\overline{t}}$ has been measured in the lepton + jets final state. The observed value is consistent with the SM prediction of 0.8% by MC@NLO, and an upper bound on the $Z' \to t\,\overline{t}$ contribution for the SM Z-like couplings is given in in Fig. 2 for 350 GeV $< m_{Z'} < 1$ TeV.

t-Quark Electric Charge

VALUE	DOCUMENT ID	TECN	COMMENT
$0.64 \pm 0.02 \pm 0.08$	¹ AAD	13AY ATLS	$\ell + \cancel{E}_T + \ge 4$ jets (≥ 1 b)
• • • We do not use the follo	wing data for avera	ges, fits, limits	, etc. • • •

 2 ABAZOV 14D D0 $\ell+\cancel{E}_T+\ge 4$ jets (≥ 2 b) 3 AALTONEN 13J CDF $p\overline{p}$ at 1.96 TeV 4 AALTONEN 10S CDF Repl. by AALTONEN 13J 5 ABAZOV 07C D0 fraction of $|\mathbf{q}|=4\mathrm{e}/3$ pair

 $^{^1}$ AAD 13AY result is based on 2.05 fb $^{-1}$ of $p\,p$ data at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV, the result is obtained by reconstructing $t\,\overline{t}$ events in the lepton + jets final state, where b-jet charges are tagged by the jet-charge algorithm. This measurement excludes the charge -4/3 assignment to the top quark at more than 8 standard deviations.

- ² ABAZOV 14D result is based on 5.3 fb⁻¹ of $p\overline{p}$ data at \sqrt{s} =1.96 TeV. The electric charge of b+W system in $t\overline{t}$ candidate events is measured from the charges of the leptons from W decay and in b jets. Under the assumption that the b+W system consists of the sum of the top quark and the charge -4/3 quark b'(-4/3) of the same mass, the top quark fraction is found to be $f=0.88\pm0.13$ (stat)±0.11 (syst), or the upper bound for the b'(-4/3) contamination of 1-f<0.46 (95% CL).
- ³ AALTONEN 13J excludes the charge -4/3 assignment to the top quark at 99% CL, using $5.6~{\rm fb}^{-1}$ of data in $p\overline{p}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96~{\rm TeV}$. Result is obtained by reconstructing $t\overline{t}$ events in the lepton + jets final state, where b-jet charges are tagged by the jet-charge algorithm.
- ⁴ AALTONEN 10s excludes the charge -4/3 assignment for the top quark [CHANG 99] at 95%CL, using 2.7 fb⁻¹ of data in $p\bar{p}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV. Result is obtained by reconstructing $t\bar{t}$ events in the lepton + jets final state, where b-jet charges are tagged by the SLT (soft lepton tag) algorithm.
- ⁵ ABAZOV 07C reports an upper limit $\rho < 0.80$ (90% CL) on the fraction ρ of exotic quark pairs $Q\overline{Q}$ with electric charge $|\mathbf{q}|=4\mathrm{e}/3$ in $t\overline{t}$ candidate events with high p_T lepton, missing E_T and ≥ 4 jets. The result is obtained by measuring the fraction of events in which the quark pair decays into $W^- + b$ and $W^+ + \overline{b}$, where b and \overline{b} jets are discriminated by using the charge and momenta of tracks within the jet cones. The maximum CL at which the model of CHANG 99 can be excluded is 92%. Based on 370 pb $^{-1}$ of data at $\sqrt{s}=1.96$ TeV.

t-Quark REFERENCES

AAD AAD	-	JHEP 2007 124 PL B810 135797	G. Aad <i>et al.</i> G. Aad <i>et al.</i>	(ATLAS Collab.) (ATLAS Collab.)
AAD	20AR	EPJ C80 1085	G. Aad et al.	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD	20B	PL B800 135082	G. Aad et al.	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD	20Q	EPJ C80 528	G. Aad et al.	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD	20Y	JHEP 2008 051	G. Aad et al.	(ATLAS and CMS Collabs.)
AAD	20Z	PRL 125 061802	G. Aad et al.	` (ATLAS Collab.)
SIRUNYAN	20AB	JHEP 2003 056	A.M. Sirunyan et al.	`(CMS Collab.)
SIRUNYAN	20AM	JHEP 2006 146	A.M. Sirunyan et al.	(CMS Collab.)
SIRUNYAN	20AR	PRL 124 202001	A.M. Sirunyan et al.	(CMS Collab.)
SIRUNYAN	20AS	PRL 125 061801	A.M. Sirunyan et al.	(CMS Collab.)
SIRUNYAN	20AZ	PL B808 135609	A.M. Sirunyan et al.	(CMS Collab.)
SIRUNYAN	20BC	PRL 125 222001	A.M. Sirunyan	(CMS Collab.)
SIRUNYAN	20BH	PR D102 092013	A.M. Sirunyan et al.	(CMS Collab.)
SIRUNYAN	20BV	EPJ C80 658	A.M. Sirunyan et al.	(CMS Collab.)
SIRUNYAN	20C	EPJ C80 75	A.M. Sirunyan et al.	(CMS Collab.)
SIRUNYAN	20D	PL B800 135042	A.M. Sirunyan et al.	(CMS Collab.)
SIRUNYAN	20R	EPJ C80 370	A.M. Sirunyan et al.	(CMS Collab.)
SIRUNYAN	20V	JHEP 2002 191	A.M. Sirunyan et al.	(CMS Collab.)
AABOUD	19AC	EPJ C79 290	M. Aaboud et al.	(ATLAS Collab.)
AABOUD	19AD	EPJ C79 382	M. Aaboud et al.	(ATLAS Collab.)
AABOUD	19AP	PR D99 052009	M. Aaboud et al.	(ATLAS Collab.)
AABOUD	19AR	PR D99 072009	M. Aaboud et al.	(ATLAS Collab.)
AABOUD	19R	JHEP 1905 088	M. Aaboud <i>et al.</i>	(ATLAS and CMS Collabs.)
AABOUD	19S	JHEP 1905 123	M. Aaboud <i>et al.</i>	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD	19G	JHEP 1911 150	G. Aad et al.	(ATLAS Collab.)
SIRUNYAN	19AP	EPJ C79 313	A.M. Sirunyan et al.	(CMS Collab.)
SIRUNYAN	19AR	EPJ C79 368	A.M. Sirunyan et al.	(CMS Collab.)
SIRUNYAN	19BF	PRL 122 132003	A.M. Sirunyan et al.	(CMS Collab.)
SIRUNYAN	19BX	PR D100 072002	A.M. Sirunyan et al.	(CMS Collab.)
SIRUNYAN	19BY	PR D100 072007	A.M. Sirunyan et al.	(CMS Collab.)
SIRUNYAN	19CN	JHEP 1911 082	A.M. Sirunyan et al.	(CMS Collab.)
SIRUNYAN	19P	JHEP 1902 149	A.M. Sirunyan et al.	(CMS Collab.)
SIRUNYAN	19R	JHEP 1903 026	A.M. Sirunyan et al.	(CMS Collab.)
AABOUD	18AE	PL B780 557	M. Aaboud <i>et al.</i>	(ATLAS Collab.)
AABOUD	18AM	JHEP 1804 033	M. Aabound <i>et al.</i>	(ATLAS and CMS Collabs.)
AABOUD	-	JHEP 1807 176	M. Aaboud <i>et al.</i>	(ATLAS Collab.)
AABOUD	-	EPJ C78 129	M. Aaboud <i>et al.</i>	(ATLAS Collab.)
AABOUD	18BH	EPJ C78 487	M. Aaboud <i>et al.</i>	(ATLAS Collab.)

AABOUD AABOUD	18BW 18CE	PL B784 173 JHEP 1809 139 JHEP 1812 039	M. Aaboud et al. M. Aaboud et al. M. Aaboud et al.		(ATLAS Collab.) (ATLAS Collab.) (ATLAS Collab.)
AABOUD AABOUD AALTONEN	18H 18X 18	JHEP 1801 063 PR D98 032002 PRL 120 042001	M. Aaboud <i>et al.</i> M. Aaboud <i>et al.</i> T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF	(ATLAS Collab.) (ATLAS Collab.) and D0 Collabs.)
SIRUNYAN	18AQ	JHEP 1803 115	A.M. Sirunyan et al.	((CMS Collab.)
SIRUNYAN SIRUNYAN	-	JHEP 1806 102 JHEP 1806 101	A.M. Sirunyan <i>et al.</i> A.M. Sirunyan <i>et al.</i>		(CMS Collab.) (CMS Collab.)
SIRUNYAN		JHEP 1808 011	A.M. Sirunyan et al.		(CMS Collab.)
SIRUNYAN SIRUNYAN		EPJ C78 140 EPJ C78 891	A.M. Sirunyan <i>et al.</i> A.M. Sirunyan <i>et al.</i>		(CMS Collab.) (CMS Collab.)
SIRUNYAN		JHEP 1810 117 PRL 120 231801	A.M. Sirunyan et al.		(CMS Collab.)
SIRUNYAN SIRUNYAN	18L 18Z	PL B779 358	A.M. Sirunyan <i>et al.</i> A.M. Sirunyan <i>et al.</i>		(CMS Collab.) (CMS Collab.)
AABOUD		JHEP 1709 118 JHEP 1710 129	M. Aaboud et al.		(ATLAS Collab.)
AABOUD AABOUD		JHEP 1710 129 JHEP 1712 017	M. Aaboud <i>et al.</i> M. Aaboud <i>et al.</i>		(ATLAS Collab.) (ATLAS Collab.)
AABOUD		EPJ C77 804	M. Aaboud et al.		(ATLAS Collab.)
AABOUD AABOUD	17G 17H	JHEP 1703 113 JHEP 1704 086	M. Aaboud <i>et al.</i> M. Aaboud <i>et al.</i>		(ATLAS Collab.) (ATLAS Collab.)
AABOUD	17I	JHEP 1704 124	M. Aaboud <i>et al.</i>		(ATLAS Collab.)
AABOUD AABOUD	17T 17Z	EPJ C77 531 PR D95 072003	M. Aaboud <i>et al.</i> M. Aaboud <i>et al.</i>		(ATLAS Collab.) (ATLAS Collab.)
ABAZOV	17 17D	PR D95 011101	V.M. Abazov et al.		(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV CHATRCHYAN	17B 17	PR D95 112004 PL B770 50	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i> S. Chatrchyan <i>et al.</i>		(D0 Collab.) (CMS Collab.)
KHACHATRY		EPJ C77 15	V. Khachatryan et al.		(CMS Collab.)
KHACHATRY KHACHATRY		JHEP 1702 028 JHEP 1702 079	V. Khachatryan <i>et al.</i> V. Khachatryan <i>et al.</i>		(CMS Collab.) (CMS Collab.)
KHACHATRY		EPJ C77 172	V. Khachatryan et al.		(CMS Collab.)
SIRUNYAN SIRUNYAN		PL B772 752 PL B772 336	A.M. Sirunyan <i>et al.</i> A.M. Sirunyan <i>et al.</i>		(CMS Collab.) (CMS Collab.)
SIRUNYAN	17E	JHEP 1707 003	A.M. Sirunyan et al.		(CMS Collab.)
SIRUNYAN SIRUNYAN	17L 17N	EPJ C77 354 EPJ C77 467	A.M. Sirunyan <i>et al.</i> A.M. Sirunyan <i>et al.</i>		(CMS Collab.) (CMS Collab.)
SIRUNYAN	170	PR D96 032002	A.M. Sirunyan et al.		(CMS Collab.)
SIRUNYAN SIRUNYAN	17S 17W	EPJ C77 578 JHEP 1709 051	A.M. Sirunyan <i>et al.</i> A.M. Sirunyan <i>et al.</i>		(CMS Collab.) (CMS Collab.)
AABOUD	16R	PL B761 136	M. Aaboud et al.		(ATLAS Collab.)
AABOUD AAD	16T 16AE	PL B761 350 PR D94 032006	M. Aaboud <i>et al.</i> G. Aad <i>et al.</i>		(ATLAS Collab.) (ATLAS Collab.)
AAD	16AK	JHEP 1604 023	G. Aad et al.		(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD AAD		EPJ C76 55 EPJ C76 87	G. Aad <i>et al.</i> G. Aad <i>et al.</i>		(ATLAS Collab.) (ATLAS Collab.)
AAD	16B	JHEP 1601 064	G. Aad et al.		(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD AAD	16BK	EPJ C76 642 EPJ C76 12	G. Aad <i>et al.</i> G. Aad <i>et al.</i>		(ATLAS Collab.) (ATLAS Collab.)
AAD	16T	PL B756 52	G. Aad et al.		(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD AALTONEN	16U 16	PL B756 228 PR D93 032011	G. Aad <i>et al.</i> T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>		(ATLAS Collab.) (CDF Collab.)
ABAZOV	16	PL B752 18	V.M. Abazov et al.		(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV ABAZOV	16A 16D	PL B757 199 PR D94 032004	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i> V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>		(D0 Collab.) (D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	16F	PR D94 092004	V.M. Abazov et al.		(D0 Collab.)
KHACHATRY KHACHATRY		PL B760 365 PR D93 034014	V. Khachatryan <i>et al.</i> V. Khachatryan <i>et al.</i>		(CMS Collab.) (CMS Collab.)
KHACHATRY	16AI	PR D93 052007	V. Khachatryan et al.		(CMS Collab.)
		PR D93 072004 PR D93 092006	V. Khachatryan <i>et al.</i> V. Khachatryan <i>et al.</i>		(CMS Collab.) (CMS Collab.)
		JHEP 1604 035	V. Khachatryan et al.		(CMS Collab.)
		JHEP 1608 029 JHEP 1609 027	V. Khachatryan <i>et al.</i> V. Khachatryan <i>et al.</i>		(CMS Collab.) (CMS Collab.)
KHACHATRY			V. Khachatryan et al.		(CMS Collab.)
KHACHATRY KHACHATRY		JHEP 1604 073	V. Khachatryan <i>et al.</i> V. Khachatryan <i>et al.</i>		(CMS Collab.) (CMS Collab.)
KHACHATRY	16BU	PL B762 512	V. Khachatryan et al.		(CMS Collab.)
KHACHATRY		JHEP 1612 123 PRL 116 052002	V. Khachatryan <i>et al.</i> V. Khachatryan <i>et al.</i>		(CMS Collab.) (CMS Collab.)
KHACHATRY	16T	PL B757 154	V. Khachatryan et al.		(CMS Collab.)
KHACHATRY	107	PL B758 321	V. Khachatryan <i>et al.</i>		(CMS Collab.)

TEVEWWG	16	arXiv:1608.01881	Tevatron Electroweak Working	r Group
AAD	15	PL B740 222	G. Aad et al.	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD	15A	PL B740 118	G. Aad et al.	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD		JHEP 1505 061	G. Aad et al.	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD		JHEP 1508 105	G. Aad et al.	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD		EPJ C75 158	G. Aad et al.	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD		EPJ C75 330	G. Aad et al.	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD		PR D91 052005	G. Aad et al.	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD		PR D91 112013	G. Aad <i>et al.</i>	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD		JHEP 1510 121	G. Aad et al.	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD		JHEP 1510 150	G. Aad et al.	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD		PR D92 072005	G. Aad et al.	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD	15CO	JHEP 1512 061	G. Aad et al.	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD	15D	JHEP 1501 020	G. Aad et al.	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD	15J	PRL 114 142001	G. Aad et al.	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAIJ	15R	PRL 115 112001	R. Aaij et al.	`(LHCb Collab.)
AALTONEN	15D	PR D92 032003	T. Aaltonen et al.	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	15H	PRL 115 152003	T. Aaltonen et al.	(CDF, D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	15G	PR D91 112003	V.M. Abazov et al.	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	15K	PR D92 052007	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.)
CHATRCHYAN	15	EPJ C75 216 (errat.)	S. Chatrchyan et al.	(CMS Collab.)
AAD	14	PL B728 363	G. Aad <i>et al.</i>	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD		JHEP 1406 008	G. Aad <i>et al.</i>	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD		EPJ C74 3109	G. Aad <i>et al.</i>	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD		PR D90 112016	G. Aad <i>et al.</i>	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD	14BI	PR D90 112006	G. Aad <i>et al.</i>	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD	14I	JHEP 1402 107	G. Aad <i>et al.</i>	(ATLAS Collab.)
AALTONEN	14A	PR D89 091101	T. Aaltonen et al.	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	14F	PRL 113 042001	T. Aaltonen et al.	(CDF Collab.)
Also		PRL 117 199901 (errat.)		(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	14G	PRL 112 221801	T. Aaltonen et al.	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	14H	PR D89 072001	T. Aaltonen et al.	(CDF and D0 Collab.)
AALTONEN	14K	PRL 112 231805	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	14L	PRL 112 231804	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	14M	PRL 112 231803	T. Aaltonen et al.	(CDF and D0 Collab.)
AALTONEN	14N	PR D90 091101	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	14O 14C	PRL 113 261804	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i> V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
ABAZOV Also	14C	PRL 113 032002 PR D91 112003	V.M. Abazov et al.	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	14D	PR D90 051101	V.M. Abazov et al.	(D0 Collab.) (D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	14G	PR D90 072001	V.M. Abazov et al.	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	14H	PR D90 072011	V.M. Abazov et al.	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	14K	PR D90 092006	V.M. Abazov et al.	(D0 Collab.)
CHATRCHYAN		PL B728 496	S. Chatrchyan <i>et al.</i>	(CMS Collab.)
		PRL 112 231802	S. Chatrchyan <i>et al.</i>	(CMS Collab.)
CHATRCHYAN			S. Chatrchyan <i>et al.</i>	(CMS Collab.)
Also		EPJ C75 216 (errat.)	S. Chatrchyan <i>et al.</i>	(CMS Collab.)
CHATRCHYAN	14C	EPJ C74 2758	S. Chatrchyan <i>et al.</i>	(CMS Collab.)
CHATRCHYAN		JHEP 1404 191	S. Chatrchyan et al.	(CMS Collab.)
CHATRCHYAN	14F	JHEP 1402 024	S. Chatrchyan et al.	(CMS Collab.)
CHATRCHYAN	140	PL B731 173	S. Chatrchyan et al.	(CMS Collab.)
CHATRCHYAN		PR D90 032006	S. Chatrchyan et al.	(CMS Collab.)
CHATRCHYAN	14S	PRL 112 171802	S. Chatrchyan et al.	(CMS Collab.)
KHACHATRY	14E	PL B736 33	V. Khachartryan et al.	(CMS Collab.)
KHACHATRY	14F	JHEP 1406 090	V. Khachartryan et al.	(CMS Collab.)
KHACHATRY	14H	JHEP 1409 087	V. Khachartryan et al.	(CMS Collab.)
KHACHATRY	14K	PL B738 526 (errat.)	S. Chatrchyan et al.	(CMS Collab.)
KHACHATRY	14N	EPJ C74 3060	V. Khachartryan et al.	(CMS Collab.)
KHACHATRY	14Q	PR D90 112013	V. Khachatryan <i>et al.</i>	(CMS Collab.)
KHACHATRY	14R	JHEP 1411 154	V. Khachartryan <i>et al.</i>	(CMS Collab.)
KHACHATRY	14S	PL B739 23	V. Khachartryan <i>et al.</i>	(CMS Collab.)
AAD	13AY	JHEP 1311 031	G. Aad <i>et al.</i>	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD		PRL 111 232002	G. Aad et al.	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD	13X	EPJ C73 2328	G. Aad et al.	(ATLAS Collab.)
AALTONEN		PR D88 091103	T. Aaltonen et al.	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN		PRL 111 182002	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	13D	PR D87 031104	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	13E	PR D87 052013	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	13G 12⊔	PR D87 111101	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	13H	PR D88 011101	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i> T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	13J	PR D88 032003	i. Aaitonen et al.	(CDF Collab.)

AALTONEN	13S	PR D87 092002	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	13X	PR D88 072003	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	13Z	PRL 111 202001	T. Aaltonen et al.	(CDF Collab.)
		PR D87 011103		
ABAZOV	13A		V.M. Abazov et al.	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV		PL B726 656	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	13P	PR D88 112002	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.)
CHATRCHYAN	13AY	JHEP 1305 065	S. Chatrchyan <i>et al.</i>	(CMS Collab.)
CHATRCHYAN	13BB	PL B720 83	S. Chatrchyan et al.	(CMS Collab.)
		EPJ C73 2386	S. Chatrchyan <i>et al.</i>	(CMS Collab.)
		JHEP 1310 167		
			S. Chatrchyan <i>et al.</i>	(CMS Collab.)
CHATRCHYAN		PRL 110 022003	S. Chatrchyan <i>et al.</i>	(CMS Collab.)
CHATRCHYAN	13F	PL B718 1252	S. Chatrchyan <i>et al.</i>	(CMS Collab.)
CHATRCHYAN	13S	EPJ C73 2494	S. Chatrchyan <i>et al.</i>	(CMS Collab.)
AAD	12B	PL B707 459	G. Aad <i>et al.</i>	(ATLAS Collab.)
		JHEP 1204 069	G. Aad <i>et al.</i>	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD AAD			G. Aad et al.	
AAD		JHEP 1205 059	G. Add et al.	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD			G. Aad <i>et al.</i>	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD	12BK	EPJ C72 2039	G. Aad <i>et al.</i>	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD	12BL	EPJ C72 2043	G. Aad <i>et al.</i>	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD		PL B711 244	G. Aad <i>et al.</i>	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD		PL B712 351	G. Aad <i>et al.</i>	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD			G. Aad <i>et al.</i>	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD			G. Aad <i>et al.</i>	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD	12CH	PL B717 330	G. Aad <i>et al.</i>	(ATLAS Collab.)
AAD	12I	EPJ C72 2046	G. Aad <i>et al.</i>	(ATLAS Collab.)
AALTONEN	12AI	PRL 109 152003	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	` (CDF Collab.)
		PRL 109 192001	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
		PR D86 092003	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF, D0 Collab.)
AALTONEN	12G	PL B714 24	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	12Z	PR D85 071106	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF, D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	12AB	PR D86 051103	V.M. Abazov et al.	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV		PRL 108 032004	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	12E	PL B708 21	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.)
		DI D712 165	V.M. Abazov et al.) (
ABAZOV	12I			(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	12T	PR D85 091104	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.)
BERNREUTH		PR D86 034026	W. Bernreuther, ZG. Si	(AACH, SHDN)
CHATRCHYAN	12AC	PR D85 112007	S. Chatrchyan <i>et al.</i>	(CMS Collab.)
CHATRCHYAN	12AX	JHEP 1211 067	S. Chatrchyan et al.	(CMS Collab.)
		EPJ C72 2202	S. Chatrchyan et al.	(CMS Collab.)
CHATRCHYAN			S. Chatrchyan <i>et al.</i>	(CMS Collab.)
		JHEP 1212 105	S. Chatrchyan <i>et al.</i>	(CMS Collab.)
		JHEP 1212 035	S. Chatrchyan <i>et al.</i>	(CMS Collab.)
CHATRCHYAN	12BS	PL B709 28	S. Chatrchyan <i>et al.</i>	(CMS Collab.)
CHATRCHYAN	12Y	JHEP 1206 109	S. Chatrchyan <i>et al.</i>	(CMS Collab.)
AAD	11A	EPJ C71 1577	G. Aad <i>et al.</i>	(ATLAS Collab.)
AALTONEN		PR D84 071105	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	11 / K	PRL 107 232002	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	
AALTONEN AALTONEN	11 A D			(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	IIAK	PR D83 031104	T. Aaltonen et al.	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	11D	PR D83 071102	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	11E	PR D83 111101	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	11F	PR D83 112003	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	11K	PRL 106 152001	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	11T	PL B698 371	T. Aaltonen et al.	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	11W	PR D84 031101	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	11Y			
		PR D84 032003	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	11Z	PR D84 031104	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
ABAZOV	11A	PL B695 88	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	11AA	PL B705 313	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	11AD	PR D84 112001	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV		PRL 107 032001	V.M. Abazov et al.	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV		PL B702 16	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV		PR D84 112005	V.M. Abazov et al.	(D0 Collab.)
				(
ABAZOV	11B	PRL 106 022001	V.M. Abazov et al.	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	11C	PR D83 032009	V.M. Abazov et al.	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	11E	PR D84 012008	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	11M	PL B701 313	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	11P	PR D84 032004	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	11R	PRL 107 082004	V.M. Abazov et al.	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	11S	PL B703 422	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	11T	PR D84 052005	V.M. Abazov et al.	(D0 Collab.)
	11X	PRL 107 121802	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	117	I IVE 101 121002	V.IVI. ADAZOV EL dI.	(Do Collab.)

		PL B704 403 EPJ C71 1721	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i> S. Chatrchyan <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.) (CMS Collab.)
CHATRCHYAN CHATRCHYAN		JHEP 1107 049 PRL 107 091802	S. Chatrchyan <i>et al.</i> S. Chatrchyan <i>et al.</i>	(CMS Collab.) (CMS Collab.)
CHATRCHYAN		PR D84 092004	S. Chatrchyan <i>et al.</i>	(CMS Collab.)
KHACHATRY		PL B695 424	V. Khachatryan <i>et al.</i>	(CMS Collab.)
AALTONEN		PR D82 052002	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN AALTONEN		PR D82 112005 PRL 105 232003	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i> T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.) (CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN		PRL 105 252001	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	10C	PR D81 031102	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	10D	PR D81 032002	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i> T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN AALTONEN	10E 10Q	PR D81 052011 PRL 105 042002	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i> T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.) (CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	105	PRL 105 101801	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	10U	PR D81 072003	T. Aaltonen et al.	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN AALTONEN	10V 10W	PR D81 092002 PRL 105 012001	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i> T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.) (CDF Collab.)
ABAZOV	10	PL B682 363	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	101	PR D82 032002	V.M. Abazov et al.	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	10J	PL B690 5	V.M. Abazov et al.	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV ABAZOV	10K 10Q	PL B693 81 PR D82 071102	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i> V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.) (D0 Collab.)
AHRENS	100	JHEP 1009 097	V. Ahrens <i>et al.</i>	(MAINZ, HEIDH)
AHRENS	10A	NPBPS 205-206 48	V. Ahrens et al.	(MAINZ, HEIDH)
AALTONEN		PR D79 112007	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN AALTONEN		PR D80 051104 PR D80 052001	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i> T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.) (CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN		PRL 103 092002	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	09F	PR D79 031101	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	09H	PR D79 052007	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN AALTONEN	09J 09K	PR D79 072001 PR D79 072010	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i> T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.) (CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	09K	PR D79 072010 PR D79 092005	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	09M	PRL 102 042001	T. Aaltonen et al.	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	09N	PRL 102 151801	T. Aaltonen et al.	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN AALTONEN	09O 09Q	PRL 102 152001 PL B674 160	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i> T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.) (CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	09Q 09X	PR D79 072005	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AARON	09A	PL B678 450	F.D. Aaron et al.	(H1 Collab.)
ABAZOV		PRL 103 132001	V.M. Abazov et al.	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV ABAZOV		PR D80 071102 PR D80 092006	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i> V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.) (D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	09J	PRL 102 092002	V.M. Abazov et al.	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	09R	PL B679 177	V.M. Abazov et al.	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	09Z	PRL 103 092001	V.M. Abazov et al.	(D0 Collab.)
LANGENFELD AALTONEN		PR D80 054009 PRL 101 202001	U. Langenfeld, S. Moch, P. Uwer T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN		PRL 101 192002	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN		PR D78 111101	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN		PRL 101 252001	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN ABAZOV	08C 08AH	PRL 100 062005 PRL 101 182001	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i> V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.) (D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	08AI	PRL 101 221801	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	08B	PRL 100 062004	V.M. Abazov et al.	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV ABAZOV	08I 08L	PR D78 012005 PRL 100 142002	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i> V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	08L	PRL 100 142002 PRL 100 192003	V.M. Abazov et al.	(D0 Collab.) (D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	08N	PRL 100 192004	V.M. Abazov et al.	(D0 Collab.)
ABULENCIA	08	PR D78 012003	A. Abulencia et al.	(CDF Collab.)
CACCIARI KIDONAKIS	08 08	JHEP 0809 127 PR D78 074005	M. Cacciari <i>et al.</i> N. Kidonakis, R. Vogt	
MOCH	08	PR D78 034003	S. Moch, P. Uwer	(BERL, KARLE)
AALTONEN	07	PRL 98 142001	T. Aaltonen et al.	`(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN	07B	PR D75 111103	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AALTONEN AALTONEN	07D 07I	PR D76 072009 PRL 99 182002	T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i> T. Aaltonen <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.) (CDF Collab.)
ABAZOV	07C	PRL 98 041801	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	07D	PR D75 031102	V.M. Abazov et al.	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV ABAZOV	07F 07H	PR D75 092001 PRL 98 181802	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i> V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.) (D0 Collab.)
NUNLOV	0111	1 1/2 30 101002	v.ivi. Abazov et al.	(Do Collab.)

ABAZOV	070	PR D76 052006	V.M. Abazov et al.	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	07P	PR D76 072007	V.M. Abazov et al.	(D0 Collab.)
				` '
ABAZOV	07R	PR D76 092007	V.M. Abazov et al.	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	07V	PRL 99 191802	V.M. Abazov et al.	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	07W	PL B655 7	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.)
ABULENCIA	07D	PR D75 031105	A. Abulencia et al.	(CDF Collab.)
ABULENCIA	07G	PRL 98 072001	A. Abulencia et al.	(CDF Collab.)
ABULENCIA	07I	PR D75 052001	A. Abulencia <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
ABULENCIA	07J	PR D75 071102	A. Abulencia <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
ABAZOV	06K	PL B639 616	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	06U	PR D74 092005	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	06X	PR D74 112004	V.M. Abazov et al.	(D0 Collab.)
ABULENCIA	06D	PRL 96 022004	A. Abulencia et al.	(CDF Collab.)
Also	OOD	PR D73 032003	A. Abulencia <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
				` '
Also		PR D73 092002	A. Abulencia <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
ABULENCIA	06G	PRL 96 152002	A. Abulencia <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
Also		PR D74 032009	A. Abulencia <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
ABULENCIA	06R	PL B639 172	A. Abulencia et al.	(CDF Collab.)
ABULENCIA	06U	PR D73 111103	A. Abulencia <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
				` '
ABULENCIA	06V	PR D73 112006	A. Abulencia <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
ABULENCIA	06Z	PRL 97 082004	A. Abulencia <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
ABULENCIA,A	06C	PRL 96 202002	A. Abulencia <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
ABULENCIA,A	06E	PR D74 072005	A. Abulencia et al.	(CDF Collab.)
ABULENCIA,A	06F	PR D74 072006	A. Abulencia et al.	(CDF Collab.)
ABAZOV	05	PL B606 25	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.)
				` '
ABAZOV	05G	PL B617 1	V.M. Abazov et al.	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	05L	PR D72 011104	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	05P	PL B622 265	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.)
Also		PL B517 282	V.M. Abazov et al.	(D0 Collab.)
Also		PR D63 031101	B. Abbott et al.	(D0 Collab.)
Also		PR D75 092007	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.)
	٥٥٥			` '
ABAZOV	05Q	PL B626 35	V.M. Abazov et al.	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	05R	PL B626 55	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.)
ABAZOV	05X	PL B626 45	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.)
ACOSTA	05A	PRL 95 102002	D. Acosta et al.	(CDF Collab.)
ACOSTA	05D	PR D71 031101	D. Acosta et al.	(CDF Collab.)
ACOSTA	05N	PR D71 012005	D. Acosta et al.	(CDF Collab.)
	05S	PR D72 032002	D. Acosta et al.	
ACOSTA				(CDF Collab.)
ACOSTA	05T	PR D72 052003	D. Acosta <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
ACOSTA	05U	PR D71 072005	D. Acosta <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
ACOSTA	05V	PR D71 052003	D. Acosta et al.	(CDF Collab.)
ABAZOV	04G	NAT 429 638	V.M. Abazov et al.	(D0 Collab.)
ABDALLAH	04C	PL B590 21	J. Abdallah <i>et al.</i>	(DELPHI Collab.)
ACOSTA	04H	PR D69 052003	D. Acosta <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
				` '
ACOSTA	041	PRL 93 142001	D. Acosta <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AKTAS	04	EPJ C33 9	A. Aktas <i>et al.</i>	(H1 Collab.)
ABAZOV	03A	PR D67 012004	V.M. Abazov <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.)
CHEKANOV	03	PL B559 153	S. Chekanov et al.	(ZEUS Collab.)
ACHARD	02J	PL B549 290	P. Achard et al.	` (L3 Collab.)
ACOSTA	02	PR D65 091102	D. Acosta <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
HEISTER	02Q	PL B543 173	A. Heister <i>et al.</i>	(ALEPH Collab.)
ABBIENDI	01T	PL B521 181	G. Abbiendi <i>et al.</i>	(OPAL Collab.)
AFFOLDER	01	PR D63 032003	T. Affolder <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AFFOLDER	01A	PR D64 032002	T. Affolder <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
AFFOLDER	01C	PRL 86 3233	T. Affolder et al.	(CDF Collab.)
AFFOLDER	00B	PRL 84 216	T. Affolder <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
BARATE	00S	PL B494 33	S. Barate <i>et al.</i>	(ALEPH Collab.)
ABBOTT	99G	PR D60 052001	B. Abbott <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.)
ABE	99B	PRL 82 271	F. Abe <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
Also		PRL 82 2808 (erratum)	F. Abe <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
CHANG	99	PR D59 091503	D. Chang, W. Chang, E. Ma	. ,
ABBOTT	98D	PRL 80 2063	B. Abbott <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.)
ABBOTT	98F	PR D58 052001	B. Abbott et al.	(D0 Collab.)
ABE	98E	PRL 80 2767	F. Abe <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
ABE	98F	PRL 80 2779	F. Abe <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
ABE	98G	PRL 80 2525	F. Abe <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
BHAT	98B	IJMP A13 5113	P.C. Bhat, H.B. Prosper, S.S. Snyder	
ABACHI	97E	PRL 79 1197	S. Abachi et al.	(D0 Collab.)
ABE	97R	PRL 79 1992	F. Abe <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
ABE	97V	PRL 79 3585	F. Abe <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
	96		R. M. Barnett <i>et al.</i>	
PDG	90	PR D54 1	IN. WI. Dalliett et dl.	(PDG Collab.)

ABACHI ABE	 PRL 74 2632 PRL 74 2626	S. Abachi <i>et al.</i> F. Abe <i>et al.</i>	(D0 Collab.) (CDF Collab.)
ABE	 PR D50 2966	F. Abe <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)
Also	PRL 73 225	F. Abe <i>et al.</i>	(CDF Collab.)